B.M.
Ec.
27.

CATALOGUE

of the

Type Specimens

of

Lepidoptera Rhopalocera

in the

BRITISH MUSEUM

PART III. NYMPHALIDAE

BY

A. G. GABRIEL

Clerk in the Department of Entomology

LONDON

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES

OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, S.W.7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

and OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

1927

Price Seven Shillings and Sixpence

BRITISH MUSEUM
NATURAL HISTORY

CATALOGUE

of the

Type Specimens

of

Lepidoptera Rhopalocera

in the

BRITISH MUSEUM (Nat. Hist.)

Part III. NYMPHALIDAE

BY

A. G. GABRIEL

Clerk in the Department of Entomology

LONDON

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES

OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

Sold at the British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, S.W.7;

and by

B. Quaritch, Ltd.; Dulau & Co., Ltd.;

The Oxford University Press; Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd., London;

and Oliver & Boyd, Edinburgh.

1927

All rights reserved

Printed in Great Britain
by
William Clowes & Sons, Limited,
London and Beccles.

PREFACE TO PART III

The present instalment of this Catalogue, which has been compiled by Mr. A. G. Gabriel, furnishes a list of approximately 3,100 Type Specimens, and includes the whole of the family Nymphalidae, in the customary sense of the word.

In the following pages the term "paratype," for a specimen belonging to the original series other than the actual Type, has been substituted for "cotype" as employed in this work hitherto; while the designation "neallotype," which was first introduced by Messrs. Joicey and Talbot in 1921 (*Bulletin of the Hill Museum*, Vol. I, No. 1, p. 7), has been adopted to signify a specimen of opposite sex to that of the Type, described as the type of the other sex in a subsequent publication, either by the original author or another.

E. E. Austen,
Keeper of Entomology.

British Museum
(Natural History),
26th January, 1927.

TYPE SPECIMENS OF LEPIDOPTERA RHOPALOCERA IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY)

PART III. NYMPHALIDAE

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
7728.	**abana,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Acraea* pl. 6, ff. 35, 36.	1868.	♂	Ecuador.
8512.	**abas,**	*Eresia*	„ „ 3, *Eresia* pl. 5, ff. 37, 38.	1864.	♂♀	Bogota.
10028.	**abasa,**	*Aterica*	„ „ 3, *Aterica* & *Euryphene* pl. 5.	1865.	♀	Old Calabar.
9989.	**abesa,**	„	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 74.	1869.	♂	Cape Coast Castle, W. Africa.
9834.	**abia,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., (2), 6, p. 436, pl. 9, f. 5.	1850.	♂	Minas Geraes, S. Brazil.
9929.	**abiasa,**	*Athyma*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 16, pl. 50, f. 7.	1858.	♂	Java.
8048.	**abnormis,**	*Cirrochroa*	Moore, J.A.S.B., 53, p. 19.	1884.	♂	Darjeeling.
0450.	**aborica,**	*Eriboea* (*narcaeus*, ssp.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 29, p. 896.	1924.	♂	Shemo R., S.E. Tibet.
0538.	**abruptus,**	*Charaxes* (*euryalus*, ab. ♀)	Fruh., Soc. Ent. 12, p. 178.	1898.	♀	Amboina.
9852.	**abyla,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., (2), 6, p. 437, pl. 9, f. 7.	1850.	♀	Jamaica.
9853.	„	„	„ „ „ „ „	„	♀ (Paratype)	„
7956.	**acacetes,**	*Eueides*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 22.	1869.	♂	Ecuador.
7609.	**acerata,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ann. N.H., (4), 13, p. 381.	1874.	♂	R. Prah, Ashanti.
8466.	**acesas,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 6, ff. 48, 49.	1864.	♀	Venezuela.

B.M. Type. No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8467.	**aceta,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 6, ff. 39, 40.	1864.	♂	Bogota.
9192.	**achates,**	*Cyrestis*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 481.	1865.	♂♀	Mysol.
7746.	**acipha,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Acraea* pl. 2, f. 8.	1861.	♂♀	New Granada.
7747.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
10138.	**acontius,**	*Adolias*	Hew., Ann. N.H., (4), 14, p. 357.	1874.	♂♀	Andamans.
7586.	**acrita,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Acraea* pl. 3, f. 18.	1865.	♂♀	R. Zambesi.
7587.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
8568.	**acraeina,**	*Eresia*	,, ,, 3, *Eresia*, pl. 3, f. 15.	1864.	♂	Up. Amazons.
8573.	**actinote,**	,,	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 171.	1869.	♂	Cosnipata Val., E. Peru.
7644.	**actinotina,**	*Telipna*	Lathy, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 194, p. 8, f. 2.	1903.	♀	Ogruga, Nigeria.
7702.	**acutipennis,**	*Acraea*	,, ,, ,, p. 2, pl. 1, f. 3.	1906.	♂	N.E. Rhodesia.
8954.	**actisanes,**	*Ergolis*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 11, p. 183.	1875.	♂♀	Cameroons.
8955.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
8013.	**ada,**	*Cynthia*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 686.	1873.	♂♀	Queensland.
8014.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
10339.	,,	*Paphia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 15, p. 222.	1875.	♂	Bugaba, Panama.
9194.	**adaemon,**	*Cyrestis*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 158, pl. 15, f. 2.	1879.	♂	New Ireland.
10605.	**adamsi,**	*Callithea*	Lathy, Entom., 36, p. 105.	1903.	♂	Inca, Perene, Peru.
10606–19.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9534.	**adara,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 830.	1878.	♂	Naththoung, Tenasserim.
9535.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Ahsoun, Tenasserim.
9536–7.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Para-types)	Moolai, Up. Tenasserim.

9974.	**adelina,**	*Harma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Harma* pl. 3, ff. 9, 11.	1869.	♀		Congo.
10143.	**adima,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 78.	1859.	♂♀		Assam.
10575.	**adinda,**	*Euthalia*	Lathy, Entom., 46, p. 100.	1913.	♂♀		Kalim Bungo, N. Nias.
9589.	**adipala,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 563, pl. 32, f. 8.	1872.	♂		Khasia Hills.
7559.	**admatha,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Acraea* pl. 3, ff. 16, 17.	1865.	♂♀		Old Calabar.
10059.	**adonina,**	*Romaleosoma*	„ „ 3, *Romaleosoma* pl. 3, ff. 11, 12.	„	♂♀		„
9365.	**adrasta,**	*Epiphile*	„ „ 2, *Epiphile* pl. 2, ff. 10, 11.	1861.	♂		Mexico.
10095.	**aeetes,**	*Adolias*	„ „ 2, *Adolias* pl. 1.	„	♂♀		Celebes.
10096.	„	„	„ „ „ pl. 1, ff. 1, 2.	„	♂		Menado, N. Celebes.
7978.	**aeole,**	*Cethosia*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C. 1, p. 154.	1857.	♂		Sumatra.
7979.	„	„	„ „ „ „	„	♂♀		„
10704.	**aequatorialis,**	*Protogonius*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 35, pl. 5, f. 1.	1875.	♀		Cururai, Ecuador.
9489.	**aerata,**	*Eubagis*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 117.	1877.	♂		Rio Madeira, Up. Amazons.
9490.	„	„	„ „ „	„	♂	(Para-type)	Rio Napo, Amazons.
9436.	**aerias,**	*Catagramma*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am. 1, p. 259.	1883.	♂		Costa Rica.
10100.	**aetion,**	*Adolias*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Adolias* pl. 2, ff. 6, 7.	1862.	♂♀		Aru Is.
10571.	**affinis,**	*Bassarona*	Lathy, Entom., 33, p. 214.	1900.	♂		Siam.
10572.	„	„	„ „ „	„	♂♀		„
10573.	„	„	„ „ „	„	♀	(Paratype)	„
10542.	„	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 636, pl. 37, f. 4.	1865.	♂		Macassar, S. Celebes.
10501.	**agabo,**	„	Dist., P.Z.S., p. 708, pl. 54, f. 4.	1879.	♀		Calabar Dist.
8402.	**agar,**	*Melitaea*	Oberth., Ét. Ent., 11, p. 18, pl. 5, f. 32.	1886.	♂	(Para-type)	Ta-tsien-lu, W. China.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8403.	**agar,**	*Melitaea*	Oberth., Ét. Ent., 11, p. 18, pl. 5, f. 31.	1886.	♀ (Para-type)	Ta-tsien-lu, W. China.
8187.	**aglaiaeformis,**	*Argynnis*(*cydippe*,ssp.)	Watk., Ann. N.H., (9), 13, p. 455.	1924.	♂♂	Korniloff, Corea.
9306.	**aglaura,**	*Epicalia* (*ancaea*, var.)	Doubl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 258, pl. 29, f. 3.	1850.	♂♂	Oajaca, Mexico.
10525.	**agna,**	*Charaxes*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 832.	1878.	♂	Moolai, Up.Tenasserim.
10526.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
10071.	**agnes,**	*Romaleosoma*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 672.	1875.	♂♀♀	Ashanti.
8695.	**agnicula,**	*Grapta*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 559.	1872.	♀♀	Nepal.
10527.	**ajax,**	*Charaxes*	Fawcett, Ann. N.H., (6), 20, p. 112.	1897.	♂♂	Battak Mts., Sumatra.
9807.	**alala,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., 20, p. 261, pl. 21, f. 8.	1847.	♀	Venezuela.
9790.	**alankara,**	*Aconthea*	Horsf., Cat. Lep. E.I.C., pl. 5, f. 6.	1829.	♀♂♂	Java.
9745.	**albata,**	*Limenitis* (*cottini*, f.)	Watk., Ann. N.H., (9), 19, p. 320.	1927.	♂♂	Tang-wei-tang, S.W. China.
10743.	**alberta,**	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 234, pl. 18, f. 6.	1876.	♂	Peru.
8723.	**albicincta,**	*Junonia*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 5.	1875.	♂♂	N. Australia.
8724.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
10477.	**albifascia,**	*Charaxes* (*etheocles*, f.)	Poulton, 3rd Int. Ent. Congr., 2, p. 353,	1926.	♀ (Para-type)	Itumba, Tanganyika Terr.
10663.	**albifasciata,**	*Tanaecia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 362.	1901.	♂	Borneo.
9065.	**albimacula,**	*Sephisa* (*princeps*, var.)	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 151, pl. 14, f. 6.	1892.	♂♀	Chang Yang, C. China.
9064.	**albina,**	,, (*chandra*, f.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 21, p. 574.	1912.	♀	Darjeeling.
10703.	**albinotatus,**	*Protogonius*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 775, pl. 69, f. 4.	1873.	♂♂	Bogota.
9376.	**albipennis,**	*Perisama*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 160.	1873.	♂♂	Nauta, Amazons.

7751.	**albofasciata,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 23.	1869.	♀		Ecuador.
8871.	,,	*Kallima*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 584.	1877.	♀		Andamans.
8872–3.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	(Para-types)	,,
9754.	**albomaculata,**	*Limenitis*	Leech, Entom., 24, Suppl. pl. 28.	1891.	♂		Moupin, W. China.
9755–63.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	,,
9723.	**albopunctata,**	*Acca* (*venilia*, ssp.)	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 192.	1915.	♂	(Para-type)	Biak, N. New Guinea.
9724.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,	Bosnik, N. New Guinea.
10083.	,,	*Symphaedra*	Crowley, Ann. N.H., (6), 16, p. 437.	1895.	♂		Siam.
10084.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		,,
10085.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	(Paratype)	,,
10549.	**albostriata,**	*Pseudacraea*	Lathy, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 4, pl. 1, f. 7.	1906.	♂		Entebbe, Uganda.
10550.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
7854.	**albucilla,**	*Heliconius*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 3, p. 88.	1866.	♂		Lion Hill, Panama.
8811.	**albula,**	*Diadema*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 287.	1869.	♂		Timor.
8454.	**alceta,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 28.	1869.	♂	['♀']	Ecuador.
7735.	**alcione,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Acraea* pl. 1, f. 7.	1852.	♂		Quito, Ecuador.
8823.	**alcippoides,**	*Hypolimnas*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 12, p. 102.	1883.	♂		Victoria Nyanza
8824.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		,,
9327.	**alcmena,**	*Callianira*	Doubl., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 251, pl. 28, f. 1.	1850.	♂		Mexico.
8443.	**alethes,**	*Melitaea*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 82.	1864.	♂		Central Val., Guatemala.
8499.	**alexon,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 3, p. 353.	1889.	♂		Cuernavaca, Mexico.
8500.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		Rincon, Mexico.

B.M. Type. No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9263.	**alicia,**	*Ageronia*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 312, pl. 13, ff. 1, 1*a*.	1865.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
9373.	,,	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Catagramma* pl. 12, ff. 86, 87.	1868.	♂	Ecuador.
7870.	**alithea,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 10.	1869.	♂♀	,,
10475.	**alladinis,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 5.	,,	♀ [' ♂ ']	Not known.
8869.	**alompra,**	*Kallima*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 14.	1879.	♂	Burma.
8870.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
7816.	,,	*Libythea*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 5, p. 59, pl. 394, ff. 4, 4*a*.	1901.	♂ ,,	Ataran Val., Burma.
8162–3.	**alpestris,**	*Argynnis* (*frigga*, var.)	Elwes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 340.	1899.	♂	Tchuja Mts., S.E. Altai.
8163.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8165.	**alpina,**	*Argynnis* (*dia*, var.)	,, ,, ,, p. 339.	1899.	♂♀	Darkoti, Altai.
8552.	**alsina,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 33.	1869.	♂♀	Nicaragua.
8335.	**altaica,**	*Melitaea* (*asteria*, var.)	Stgr., Cat. Pal. Lep., p. 34.	1901.	♂	Tchuja, S.E. Altai.
8336.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8337–40.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8366.	,,	*Melitaea* (*didyma*, var.)	Gr.-Gr., Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., 27, p. 127.	1893.	♀	Altai.
8963.	**alternus,**	*Ergolis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 698.	1878.	♂♀	Hainan.
8964.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9982.	**altisidora,**	*Harma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Harma* pl. 3, ff. 10, 12.	1869.	♂♀	Congo.
8119.	**altissima,**	*Argynnis*	Elwes, P.Z.S., p. 403, pl. 25, f. 8.	1882.	♂♀	Chumbi, Sikkim Tibet.
7996.	**alurgis,**	*Terinos*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 612.	1880.	♂	Port Moresby, New Guinea.

10123.	**amanda,**	*Adolias*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Adolias* pl. 1, f. 3.	1861.	♂		Macassar, S. Celebes.
10124.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 4.	,,	♀		Celebes.
10030.	**amaranta,**	*Diestogyna*	Karsch., P.Z.S., p. 47, pl. 1, ff. 2, 3.	1902.	♀	(Neallotype)	Toro, Uganda.
8774.	**amarantha,**	*Salamis*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 6.	1869.	♂♀		Old Calabar.
8775.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
8356.	**amardea,**	*Melitaea* (*cinxia*, var.)	Gr.-Gr., Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., 29, p. 291.	1895.	♂		Demavend, N. Persia.
8357.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♂		,,
8358–61.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	,,
8362–5.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,	,,
9318.	**amata,**	*Eunica*	Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 285.	1874.	♂		Costa Rica.
9445.	**amazona,**	*Catagramma*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 209, pl. 10, ff. 5, 5*a*.	1864.	♂		Para.
9446.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
8522.	**amazonica,**	*Melitaea*	,, ,, ,, p. 190.	,,	♂		Tapajos, Amazons.
8523.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		Serpa, Amazons.
98.	**amazonicus,**	*Megistanis*	Riley, Entom., 52, p. 186.	1919.	♂		Manicore Dist., Up. Amazons.
9595.	**amba,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 7, pl. 49, f. 4.	1858.	♂		Nepal.
10215.	**ambalika,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 192.	1857.	♂♀		Sarawak.
9596.	**amboides,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 241.	1882.	♂		Ruttun Pir, Cashmere.
9597.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		N.W.Himalayas.
9611.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂	(Paratype)	,,
10343.	**ambrosia,**	*Paphia*	Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 288.	1874.	♂		Chiriqui, Panama.
9976.	**amenides,**	*Harma*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 11, p. 56.	,,	♀		Gaboon.
9899.	**amhara,**	*Athyma*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 344, pl. 32, f. 2.	1873.	♂		Borneo.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9897.	**amharina,**	*Pantoporia*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 207.	1898.	♂	Perak.
9898.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Sumatra.
7632.	**amicitiae,**	*Acraea*	Heron, Tr. Zool. Soc., 19, p. 148, pl. 5, f. 11.	1909.	♂	Mubuku Val., E. Ruwenzori.
7633–5.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂(Paratypes)	,,
10033.	**ampedusa,**	*Aterica*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Aterica* & *Euryphene* pl. 5, ff. 3, 4.	1865.	♂	Old Calabar.
10034.	,,	,,	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Aterica* & *Euryphene* pl. 5, f. 5.	,,	♀	,,
7753.	**amphilecta,**	*Actinote*	Jord., Seitz Gr. Schm. Amer., p. 366.	1913.	♂	Guadalquiza, Ecuador.
7754.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7755–60.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Ecuador.
7647.	**amphiprotea,**	*Planema*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 428.	1874.	♀	Angola.
9236.	**amphiro,**	*Pyrrhogyra*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 319.	1865.	♂♀	Ega, Amazons.
9237.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
10673.	**ampla,**	*Tanaecia*	Butl., Ann. N.H , (7), 8, p. 359.	1901.	♂♀	Philippines.
9501.	**amplias,**	*Eubagis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Eubagis* pl. 3, f. 18.	1859.	♂	Amazons.
9502.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 19.	,,	♂♀	,,
9726.	**ampliata,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 10, p. 42.	1882.	♂♀	New Britain.
10407.	**amydon,**	*Agrias*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Agrias* & *Siderone* pl., ff. 1, 3.	1853.	♂	New Granada.
7935.	**anactorie,**	*Heliconia*	Dbl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 103, pl. 15, f. 4.	1847.	♂	Bolivia.
9640.	**ananta,**	*Neptis*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 166, pl. 4*a*, f. 3.	1857.	♀	N. India.

9771.	**anarta,**	*Limenitis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 585.	1877.	♂	Andamans.
9028.	**andamana,**	*Herona*	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9029.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9540.	,,	*Neptis*	,, ,, p. 586.	,,	♂♀	,,
9541.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
8025.	**andamanica,**	*Cupha*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 4, p. 208, pl. 363, f. 2.	1900.	♂	S. Andamans.
8893.	,,	*Doleschallia*	,, ,, 4, p. 157, pl. 336, ff. 2*a*, 2*b*.	,,	♂	N. Kanara.
7850.	**anderida,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Heliconia* pl. 1, f. 2.	1852.	♂	Caraccas, Venezuela.
10211.	**andersoni,**	*Euthalia*	Moore, J.A.S.B., p. 18.	1884.	♀	Tavoy, Burma.
9220.	**andicola,**	*Agraulis*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 187.	1864.	♂	Tacunga, Ecuador.
9221.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Canelos, Ecuador.
10428.	**andrewsi,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Monogr. Christmas Id., p. 61.	1900.	♂	Flying Fish Cove, Christmas Id.
10429.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, Id., p. 61, pl. 9, f. 8.	,,	♀	Christmas Id.
10430.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
7665.	**andromacha,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 466.	1775.	♂	Queensland.
7567.	**anemosa,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Acraea* pl. 3, ff. 14, 15.	1865.	♂	R. Zambesi.
9052.	**angelica,**	*Prothoe*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 16, p. 53.	1885.	♂	Thoungyeen, Tenasserim.
7703.	**angolanus,**	*Acraea*	Lathy, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 3, pl. 1, f. 4.	1906.	♂	Bihe, Angola.
7707.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7708–14.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
7715–20.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
8535.	**angusta,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Eresia* pl. 7, ff. 58, 59.	1868.	♂	Not known.
9027.	**angustata,**	*Herona*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 829.	1878.	♀	Moolai, Tenasserim.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10098.	**angustifascia,**	*Euthalia* (*aeropus*, ssp.)	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 193, pl. 27, f. 4.	1915.	♂ (Paratype)	Biak, N. New Guinea.
10099.	,,	,,	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 193, pl. 28, f. 1.	,,	♀ ,,	,,
8422.	**anicia,**	*Melitaea*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 179, pl. 23, f. 2.	1848.	♂	Rocky Mts.
8528.	**anieta,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 6, ff. 43, 44.	1864.	♂	Caracas, Venezuela.
9638.	**anjana,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 309.	1881.	♂	Moulmein.
8055.	**anjira,**	*Cirrochroa*	,, ,, p. 504.	1877.	♂	Pt. Blair, S. Andamans.
8066.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8057.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
10104.	**annamita,**	*Adolias*	,, ,, p. 137.	1879.	♂♀	Cochin China.
10105.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8810.	**anomala,**	*Diadema*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 285.	1869.	♂ ['♀']	Java.
10207.	**anosia,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 187.	1857.	♂♀	N. India.
10208.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10421.	**ansellica,**	*Godartia*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 525.	1870.	♂	Kinsembo, S.W. Africa.
9710.	**antara,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 4, pl. 49, f. 2.	1858.	♂	Celebes.
7763.	**anteas,**	*Acraea*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 142, pl. 18, f. 5.	1848.	♂	Venezuela.
8789.	**antevorta,**	*Diadema*	Dist., P.Z.S., p. 703.	1879.	♂ ['♀']	Magila, Tanganyika Terr.
8778.	**anthedon,**	,,	Doubl., Ann. N.H., 16, p. 181.	1845.	♀	Ashanti.
7986.	**antianeira,**	*Cethosia* (*cydippe*, ssp.)	Fruh., Iris, 27, p. 138.	1913.	♂	Ekeikei, Br. C., New Guinea.

9698.	**antigone,**	*Neptis*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 37.	1890.	♀	Ichang, W.China.
9692.	**antilope,**	*Neptis*	,, ,, ,, p. 35.	1890.	♂	Chang Yang, C. China.
9693.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9694–5.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Hong Kong.
9696.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	Chang Yang, C. China.
9480.	**anubis,**	*Eubagis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Eubagis* pl. 3, ff. 16, 17.	1852.	♂	Amazons.
9481.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10152.	**anyte,**	*Adolias*	,, ,, 3, *Adolias* pl. 2, f. 5.	1862.	♂	E. India.
8049.	**aoris,**	*Cirrochroa*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 158, pl. 21, f. 1.	1848.	♂	Silhet.
10204.	**aphidas,**	*Adolias*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Adolias* pl. 2, f. 8.	1862.	♀	E. India.
9453.	**aphidna,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 72.	1869.	♂	Venezuela.
8772.	**aphrodite,**	*Victorina*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 483.	1865.	♂	Mexico.
10692.	**apicalis,**	*Parthenos*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 829.	1878.	♂	Taoo, Up. Tenasserim.
7732.	**ara,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 88.	1877.	♀	Ecuador.
9697.	**arachne,**	*Neptis*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 38.	1890.	♂	Chang Yang, C. China.
9983.	**aramis,**	*Euryphene*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Euryphene* pl. 4, ff. 16, 17.	1865.	♀	Old Calabar.
8640.	**arcaei,**	*Eurema*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 7, p. 415.	1871.	♂	Chiriqui, Panama.
10381.	**archidona,**	*Siderone*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Siderone* pl., ff. 1, 2.	1860.	♂	Archidona, Ecuador.
7568.	**arcticincta,**	*Acraea*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 12, p. 103.	1883.	♂	VictoriaNyanza.
7649.	**arctifascia,**	*Planema*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 427.	1874.	♂	Angola.
7844.	**arcuella,**	*Heliconius*	Druce, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 156.	,,	♂	Nauta, Amazons.
8442.	**ardys,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 5, ff. 35, 36.	1864.	♂	Orizaba, Mexico.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9854.	**arecosa,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., 20, p. 263; pl. 21, f. 12.	1847.	♀	Haiti.
9459.	**aretas,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Catagramma* pl. 6, ff. 47, 48.	1856.	♂	Venezuela.
8468.	**argentea,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 207.	1882.	♂	Choctum, Guatemala.
8469.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Polochic Val., Guatemala.
9126.	**argus,**	*Apatura*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 130.	1864.	♂	Motagua Val., Guatemala.
9811.	**aricia,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., 20, p. 263, pl. 21, f. 11.	1847.	♂	Bolivia.
9812.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀ (Paratype)	,,
10029.	**aridatha,**	*Aterica*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Aterica* & *Euryphene* pl. 5, ff. 6, 7.	1865.	♀	Old Calabar.
9268.	**ariensis,**	*Peridromia*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 272, pl. 26, ff. 11, 12.	1883.	♂	Lion Hill, Panama.
9269.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Frontino, Colombia.
7839.	**aristiona,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Heliconia* pl. 1, f. 4.	1852.	♂	Colombia.
10227.	**artacaena,**	*Paphia*	,, ,, 4, *Paphia* pl. 2, ff. 6, 7.	1869.	♂♂	New Granada.
8764.	**artaxia,**	*Junonia*	,, ,, 3, *Junonia* pl. 1, f. 6.	1864.	♂♂	R. Zambesi.
10797.	**aruana,**	*Parthenos*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 55.	1897.	♂♂	Aru.
8257.	**aruna,**	*Argynnis*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 156.	1857.	♂♂	N. India.
8001.	**asela,**	*Cynthia*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 558.	1872.	♂♂	Ceylon.
8002.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
7581.	**asema,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 14, p. 52.	1877.	♂♂	Nyassa.
10022.	**ashantina,**	*Euryphene*	Dudgeon, Ent. Mo. Mag. (2), 24, p. 204.	1913.	♂ (Paratype)	Ashanti.
10023.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	Gold Coast, W. Africa.

8181.	**ashretha,**	*Argynnis* (*aglaia*, race)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 21, p. 582.	1912.	♂♀	Chitral.
8182.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9699.	**aspasia,**	*Neptis*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 37.	1890.	♂	Chang Yang, C. China.
9700.	,,	,,	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 193.	1892.	♀	,,
9701.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	Omei Shan, W. China.
10566.	**aspila,**	*Parthenos*	Honr., Berl. Ent. Zeit., 32, p. 248, pl. 5, f. 2.	1888.	♂	KaiserWilhelms Land, New Guinea.
8968.	**assama,**	*Ergolis* (*merione*, ssp.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 30, p. 95, pl. 25, f. 49 (2).	1924.	♂	Naga Hills, Assam.
8161.	**astarte,**	*Argynnis*	Dbl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 181, pl. 23, f. 5.	1848.	♀	Rocky Mts.
9427.	**asteria,**	*Callicore*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 14, p. 97.	1894.	♂	San Blas, W. Mexico.
8656.	**asthala,**	*Symbrenthia*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 269, pl. 43, f. 9.	1874.	♂	Cashmere.
9525.	**astola,**	*Neptis*	,, ,, p. 560.	1872.	♂	Masuri, N.W. Himalayas.
9526.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Simla.
9527.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	N.W. Himalayas.
9528.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ ,,	Masuri, N.W. Himalayas.
9624.	**astraea,**	*Athyma*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (3), 17, p. 99.	1866.	♂	Aru Is.
7566.	**astrigera,**	*Acraea*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 421, pl. 25, f. 5.	1899.	♂	Machakos to Neugia, Kenya Col.
9878.	**asura,**	*Athyma*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 171, pl. 5, f. 1.	1857.	♀	N. India.

B.M. Type. No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9437.	**atacama,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Catagramma* pl. 1, ff. 1,2.	1852.	♂	Quito.
9483.	**ate,**	*Eubagis*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 247.	1883.	♂	Telemon, Guatemala.
9484-5.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Teleman & Cubilguitz, Guatemala.
10739.	**ates,**	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 641, pl. 61, f. 5.	1877.	♂	Bolivia.
10740.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Rio Janeiro.
9131.	**athalia,**	*Apatura*	Butl., Ent. Mo. Mag., 3, p. 76.	1866.	♂	Macassar, S. Celebes.
9132.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8887.	**atkinsoni,**	*Kallima*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 10.	1879.	♀	Darjeeling.
9260.	**atlantis,**	*Ageronia*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 115.	1864.	♀	Chuacus, Guatemala.
10035.	**atossa,**	*Aterica*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Euryphene* & *Aterica* pl., ff. 1, 2.	,,	♀	Old Calabar.
8470.	**atronia,**	*Melitaea*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 3, p. 133.	1866.	♂ [‘♀’]	Dueñas, Guatemala.
9784.	**attenuata,**	*Lebadea*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 829.	1878.	♂	Hatsiega, Up. Tenasserim.
9785.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9786.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Moulmein, Tenasserim.
7887.	**atthis,**	*Heliconia*	Dbl. & New., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 102, pl. 14, f. 3.	1847.	♂	Guayaquil, Ecuador.
10640.	**aubyni,**	*Charaxes* (*etheocles*, ♀ f.)	Poulton, 3rd Int. Ent. Congr., 2, p. 552.	1926.	♀	Dabida Mt., Kenya Colony.

9328.	**augusta,**	*Eunica*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 3, p. 135.	1866.	♂		Polochic Val., Guatemala.
9329.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
9292.	**auletes,**	*Myscelia*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 3, p. 354.	1889.	♂		Pichilinque, L. California.
8949.	**aurantiaca,**	*Ergolis* (*pagens teckeri*, f.)	Heron, Tr. Zool. Soc., 19, p. 154, pl. 5, f. 5.	1909.	♂		Mubuku Val., E. Ruwenzori.
8950–53.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	Toro and Ruwenzori.
9037.	**aureodiscus,**	*Mynes* (*geoffroyi*, ssp.)	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 190, pl. 27, f. 3.	1915.	♂	(Paratype)	Biak, N. New Guinea.
9038.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,	,,
10554.	**aureofasciata,**	*Euphaedra*	Lathy, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 191.	1903.	♀		Ogruga, Nigeria.
10357.	**aureola,**	*Paphia*	Godm. & Salv., Ent. Mo. Mag., 3, p. 152.	1866.	♂		Polochic Val., Guatemala.
7841.	**aurora,**	*Heliconius*	Bates, Tr. Linn. Soc., 23, p. 553.	1862.	♀		São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
8745.	**aurorina,**	*Junonia*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 651, pl. 60, f. 3.	1893.	♂♀		Zomba.
8746.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,			,,
9765.	**austenia,**	*Lebadea*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 560, pl. 32, f. 1.	1872.	♂		Khasia Hills.
9012.	**australis,**	*Hestina* (*japonica*, var.)	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 146, pl. 20, f. 5.	1892.	♂		Nagasaki.
9013.	,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		,,
9014–6.	,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	,,
9017–8.	,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	,,	,,
8261–2.	,,	*Melitaea* (*cinxia*, race)	Verity, Ent. Rec., 28, p. 128.	1916.	♂♂	,,	Colline de Firenze, Toscana.
8263–4.	,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	,,	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8543.	**aveyrona,**	*Eresia*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 192, pl. 10, f. 4.	1861.	♀	Aveyros, Amazons.
8924.	**avia,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., (3), 1, p. 111.	1793.	♀	Equat. Africa.
9284.	**azeca,**	*Olina*	Doubl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 408, pl. 31, f. 3.	1851.	♂	Not known.
10489.	**azota,**	*Charaxes*	Hew., Ann. N.H., (6), 15, p. 249.	1895.	♂ (Neallotype)	Delagoa Bay.
9414.	**bacchis,**	*Cybdelis*	Doubl., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 219.	1849.	♂	Bolivia.
9877.	**badoura,**	*Athyma*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (3), 17, p. 100.	1866.	♂♀	Celebes.
9228.	**baeotus,**	*Megistanis*	Doubl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 312, pl. 48, f. 2.	1850.	♂	Not known.
9912.	**bahula,**	*Athyma*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 12, pl. 50, f. 2.	1858.	♀	Silhet.
9913.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
8052.	**bajedeta,**	*Cirrochroa*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 150.	1857.	♂	Java.
10141.	**balarama,**	*Adolias*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 766, pl. 41, f. 3.	1865.	♂	N. India.
8306.	**balba,**	*Melitaea* (*sindura*, race)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 21, p. 582.	1912.	♂	Chitral.
8307.	**balbina,**	*Melitaea* (*balba*, ssp.)	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 31, p. 583.	1926.	♂ (Paratype)	Shandur, Gilgit.
8308.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	,,
8309.	**balbita,**	,, ,,	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 268, pl. 43, f. 5.	1874.	♂	Soonamurg, N.E. Cashmere.
8310.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8311.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
10531.	**balfouri,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 176, pl. 18, f. 6.	1881.	♀	Socotra.
8124.	**baralacha,**	*Argynnis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 242, pl. 11, ff. 1, 1*a*.	1882.	♂	Ladak.
9994.	**barce,**	*Aterica*	Doubl., P.Z.S., p. 59.	1847.	♂	Sierra Leone.

9469.	**bartletti,**	*Callithea*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (5), 2, p. 264.	1868.	♂	Ucayali, Peru.
9470.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Rio Napo, Up. Amazons.
9471–2.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Ucayali & Rio Napo, Up. Amazons.
7894.	,,	*Heliconius*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 219, pl. 18, f. 2.	1876.	♂	Santa Cruz.
7897.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ [‘♀’]	Cosnipati Val., E. Peru.
9837.	**basiloides,**	*Heterochroa*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 332.	1865.	♀	Mexico.
9659.	**batara,**	*Neptis*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 310.	1881.	♀	Sumatra.
9616.	**bataviana,**	*Andrapana*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 225.	1898.	♂	Batavia, Java.
9617.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9463.	**batesii,**	*Callithea*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc. (2), 1, p. 99.	1850.	♂	Ega, Amazons.
10516.	**baya,**	*Nymphalis*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 207.	1857.	♂	Java.
10517.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10518.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
10420.	**beatifica,**	*Agrias*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 338, pl. 19, ff. 3, 4.	1882.	♀	Ecuador.
10366.	**beatrix,**	*Paphia*	Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 287.	1875.	♂	Chiriqui, Panama.
9312.	**bechina,**	*Cybdelis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Cybdelis* pl. 2, f. 10.	1852.	♂	Amazons.
8413.	**beckeri,**	*Melitaea*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 2, p. 676, pl. 108, ff. 9, 10.	1901.	♂	Near Durango City, Mexico.
9050.	**belisama,**	*Prothoe*	Crowley, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 403, pl. 18, ff. 1, 2.	1891.	♂	Tounghoo, Burma.
8544.	**bella,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Eresia* pl. 9, f. 71.	1870.	♂	Ecuador.
9264.	**belladonna,**	*Ageronia*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 313, pl. 13,* f. 3.	1865.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
9265–7.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10112.	**bellata,**	*Adolias*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 344, pl. 32, f. 3.	1873.	♂	Borneo.
10113.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8404.	**bellona,**	*Melitaea*	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 219, pl. 24, f. 3.	1892.	♂	Psu-tsu-fong, W. China.
8405.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 24, f. 1.	,,	♀	,,
9177.	**berania,**	*Timetes*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Timetes* pl., f. 1.	1852.	♂	Amazons.
9675.	**beroe,**	*Neptis*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 36.	1890.	♂	Chang Yang, C. China.
9676.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9677–8.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
10359.	**bertha,**	*Paphia*	Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 359.	1875.	♀	Colombia.
8782.	**bewsheri,**	*Panopea*	Butl., Ann. N.H. (5), 3, p. 187.	1879.	♂	I. of Johanna.
9075.	**bhavana,**	*Apatura*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 307.	1881.	♂	N.E. Bengal.
9681.	**bhutanica,**	*Neptis* (*zaida*, ssp.)	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 31, p. 582, pl. 2, f. 5.	1926.	♂ (Paratype)	Bhutan.
7840.	**bicoloratus,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 167.	1873.	♂	Nauta, Amazons.
10578.	**bipupillata,**	*Eulaceura*	Lathy, Entom., 46, p. 135.	1913.	♀	Hili Madjedja, N. Nias.
10579–81.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,
10406.	**bogotana,**	*Agrias* (*ferdinandi*, ssp.)	Fruh., Ent. Nachr., 21, p. 220.	1895.	♂	New Granada.
10702.	**bogotanus,**	*Protogonius*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 773.	1873.	♂	Bogota.
8881.	**boisduvali,**	*Kallima*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 12.	1879.	♂	Kussowlie, N.W.Himalayas.
8882.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9954.	**boisduvalii,**	*Diadema*	Doubl., Ann. N.H., 16, p. 180.	1845.	♀	Ashanti.

9343.	**boliviana,**	*Cybdelis*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 175.	1869.	♂		Apolobamba, N. Bolivia.
9344–47.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	,,
10736.	,,	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 642, pl. 62, f. 1.	1877.	♂		Bolivia.
10737.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 2.	,,	♀		,,
10738.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 1.	,,	♂	(Paratype)	Chairo, Bolivia.
10412.	**boliviensis,**	*Agrias*	Fruh., Ent. Nachr., 21, p. 218.	1895.	♂		Bolivia.
7667.	**bonasia,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 464.	1775.	♂		Sierra Leone.
9799.	**boreas,**	*Heterochroa*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 667, f. 2.	1865.	♂		Bolivia.
8896.	**borneensis,**	*Doleschallia*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 4, p. 158.	1900.	♂		Borneo.
8897.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
8011.	**bosnikensis,**	*Cynthia* (*arsinoe*, ssp.)	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 188.	1915.	♂	(Paratype)	Biak, N. New Guinea.
8012.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,	,,
8438.	**boucardi,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 268.	1878.	♂		Putla, Mexico.
9378.	**bourcieri,**	*Perisama*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 160.	1873.	♂		Quito.
9379–83.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	,,
8068.	**bowdenia,**	*Atella*	M. R. Butler, P.Z.S., p. 687.	,,	♀		Friendly Is.
8657.	**brabira,**	*Symbrenthia*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 558.	1872.	♂		N. India.
7594.	**braescia,**	*Acraea*	Godm., P.Z.S., p. 538.	1885.	♀		Kilimanjaro, Tanganyika Terr.
7804.	**brahma,**	*Calinaga*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 16, p. 309.	,,	♂		Manipur.
7805.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
8324.	**britomartis,**	*Melitaea*	Assmann, Zeit. Ent. Bresl., 1, p. 2.	1847.	♀	(Paratype)	Breslau.
10387.	**brooksiana,**	*Prepona*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H. (6), 3, p. 355.	1889.	♀		Coatepec, Mexico.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9317.	**brunnea,**	*Eunica*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 174.	1869.	♂	Cosnipata Val., E. Peru.
10385.	**buckleyana,**	*Prepona* (*praeneste*, var.)	Hew., Ex. Butt., 5, *Prepona* pl. 2, ff. 9, 10.	1875.	♂	Bolivia.
9468.	**buckleyi,**	*Callithea*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 29.	1869.	♂	Ecuador.
8883.	,,	*Kallima*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 11.	1879.	♂	N.W. Himalayas.
8884.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7801.	**buddha,**	*Calinaga*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 163, pl. 3*a*, f. 5.	1857.	♂	N. India.
8072.	**burmana,**	*Atella* (*alcippe*, ssp.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 30, p. 92.	1924.	♂	Tavoy, Burma.
8073.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9115.	**burmeisteri,**	*Chlorippe*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 317.	1884.	♂	Sierras de Tortoral, Argentine.
9116.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7556.	**burni,**	*Acraea*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (6), 18, p. 467.	1896.	♂	Tugela, Natal.
7557.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7656.	**butleri,**	*Acraea* (*lycoa*, ab.)	Auriv., Rhop. Aethop., p. 115.	1898.	♀	Kampala and Uganda.
7560.	**buxtoni,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 14, p. 155.	1877.	♀	Zanzibar.
8876.	,,	*Kallima*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 10.	1879.	♂	Sumatra.
8877.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7616.	,,	*Telchinia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 16, p. 395.	1875.	♂	S. Africa.
7617.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Cape of Good Hope.
7618–9.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	S. Africa.
7620–1.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	,,
7723.	**bysia,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Boliv. Butt., p. 5.	1874.	♂	Bolivia.

9337.	**cabira,**	*Eunica*	Feld., Wien. Ent. Mon., 5, p. 105.	1861.	♂	Not known.
9404.	**cabirnia,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Boliv. Butt., p. 6.	1874.	♂♀	Bolivia.
9570.	**cacharica,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 3.	1879.	♂♀	Cachar.
10539.	**cacuthis,**	*Charaxes*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Charaxes* pl. 3, f. 13.	1863.	♂	Madagascar.
10540.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 12.	,,	♀	,,
9307.	**caerula,**	*Eunica*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 64.	1877.	♂	Polochic Val., Guatemala.
9354.	**calamis,**	*Cybdelis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Cybdelis* pl. 4, ff. 23, 24.	1869.	♂	Apolobamba, Bolivia.
7590.	**caldarena,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 14, p. 52.	1877.	♂	Nyassa.
8751.	**calescens,**	*Junonia*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 652.	1893.	♂♀	Zomba.
7598.	**calida,**	*Acraea*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 2, p. 288.	1878.	♀	Fianarantsoa, Madagascar.
9770.	**calidosa,**	*Limenitis*	Moore, Ann. N.H., (3), 1, p. 48.	1858.	♀	Ceylon.
9765.	**californica,**	*Heterochroa*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 485.	1865.	♀	California.
9902.	**cama,**	*Athyma*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 174, pl. 5*a*, f. 5.	1857.	♂♀	Darjeeling.
9903.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
7561.	**camaena,**	*Papilio*	Drury, Ill. Exot. Ins., 2, p. 12, pl. 7, f. 2.	1773.	♂	Cape Coast.
10330.	**cambyses,**	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 646.	1877.	♂	E. Peru.
9394.	**camelita,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 5, *Catagramma* pl. 13, ff. 99, 100.	1876.	♂	Bolivia.
9130.	**camiba,**	*Rohana*	Moore, Lep. Ceylon, 1, p. 27, pl. 14, f. 1.	1880.	♂	Ceylon.
10392.	**camilla,**	*Prepona*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 321, pl. 31, ff. 9, 10.	1884.	♂	Veraguas, Panama.
10393.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Chiriqui, Panama.
10394–6.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Para-types)	Chontales, Nicaragua. Bugaba, Panama.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10632.	**camillus,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Spec. Ins., 2, p. 11.	1781.	♂	W. Africa.
9351.	**campaspe,**	*Cybdelis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Cybdelis* pl. 4, ff. 28, 29.	1869.	♂♀	New Granada.
10097.	**canescens,**	*Symphaedra*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 612.	1868.	♂♀	Borneo.
9386.	**canoma,**	*Perisama*	Druce, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 156.	1874.	♂	Huasampilla, Peru.
9372.	**canthara,**	*Myscelia*	Doubl., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 226.	1849.	♂	Venezuela.
9335.	**capenas,**	*Cybdelis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Cybdelis* pl. 3, ff. 16, 17.	1857.	♂♀	Amazons.
9832.	**caphira,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 73.	1869.	♂♀	Venezuela.
10422.	**caphontis,**	*Charaxes*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Charaxes* pl. 3, ff. 14, 15.	1863.	♀	Fiji Is.
7725.	**capnodes,**	*Actinote* (*abana*, ssp.)	Jord., Seitz. Gr. Schm. Amer., p. 360.	1913.	♂	Frontino, Colombia.
7726.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,		♀	Colombia.
7727.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,		♂ (Paratype)	,,
9350.	**cardases,**	*Cybdelis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Cybdelis* pl. 4, f. 25.	1869.	♂♀	Ecuador.
9336.	**caresa,**	,,	,, ,, 2, *Cybdelis* pl. 3, f. 20.	1857.	♂♀	New Granada.
9314.	**careta,**	,,	,, ,, 1, *Cybdelis* pl. 2, ff. 11, 12.	1852.	♂♀	Amazons.
9330.	**carias,**	,,	,, ,, 2, *Cybdelis* pl. 3, ff. 21, 22.	1857.	♂♀	New Granada.
8541.	**carme,**	*Eresia*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 183, pl. 20, f. 5.	1848.	♀	Venezuela.
7645.	**carmentis,**	*Acraea*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 140, pl. 19, f. 1.	1848.	♀	Ashanti.
10471.	**carteri,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Ent. Mo. Mag., 18, p. 108.	1881.	♂♀	Accra.
10472.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,			,,
9223.	,,	*Colaenis* (*julia*, ssp.)	Riley, Entom., 59, p. 240, pl. 2, f. 1.	1926.	♂	Nassau, Bahamas.
9224.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,		♀	,,
9600.	**cartica,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 562.	1872.	♂♀	Nepal.
9601.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,		♀	,,

9602–3.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,
9599.	**carticoides,**	*Neptis*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 309.	1881.	♂	Darjeeling.
8127.	**cashmirensis,**	*Argynnis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 267, pl. 43, f. 4.	1874.	♂	Soonamurg, N.E.Cashmere.
8128.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8129–33.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, pl. 43, f. 4.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8134–6.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
8561.	**casiphia,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 25.	1869.	♂	Ecuador.
8471.	**cassiopea,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (5), 2, p. 262.	1878.	♀	Cache, Costa Rica.
9455.	**casta,**	*Catagramma*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 178.	1869.	♂	Oaxaca, Mexico.
9342.	**castalia,**	*Cybdelis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Cybdelis* pl. 1, f. 4.	1852.	♂	Amazons.
8970.	**castanea,**	*Hypanis*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 759.	1885.	♂	Somaliland.
10712.	**castaneus,**	*Protogonius*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 774, pl. 69, f. 2.	1873.	♀	Ega, Amazons.
8253.	**castetsi,**	*Argynnis*	Oberth., Bull. Soc. Ent. France, p. 235.	1889.	♂ (Paratype)	Trichinopoly.
8254.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	,,
8504.	**castianira,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 131, pl. 4, f. 10.	1880.	♂	Manaure, N. Colombia.
10639.	**castoroides,**	*Charaxes* (*etesipe*, ♀ f.)	Poulton, 3rd Int. Congr., 2, p. 549.	1916.	♀ (Paratype)	Jinja, Uganda.
8465.	**catenarius,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 131, pl. 4, f. 11.	1880.	♂	Chinchihua Val., Colombia.
8018.	**catenes,**	*Cynthia*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 1, p. 96.	1888.	♂	St. Anna Is., Solomons.
10727.	**catinka,**	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 644, pl. 63, f. 3.	1877.	♀	Not known.
9066.	**cauta,**	*Apatura*	Leech, P.Z.S., p. 417, pl. 35, f. 2.	1887.	♂	Gensan, Corea.
9353.	**cecidas,**	*Cybdelis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Cybdelis* pl. 4, ff. 26, 27.	1869.	♂	Ecuador.
10176.	**cecrops,**	*Protogonius*	Dbl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 314, pl. 49, f. 2.	1850.	♂	Not known.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10473.	**cedreatis,**	*Charaxes*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 10, p. 247.	1874.	♂ [‘♀’] (Paratype)	Fernando Po.
10474.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♂	,,
8077.	**celebensis,**	*Atella*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 344.	1869.		Macassar, S. Celebes.
8078.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♂	,,
8009.	,,	*Cynthia*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 243.	1874.		Menado, N. Celebes.
8763.	,,	*Precis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 214.	1901.	♂	Celebes.
9845	**celerio,**	*Heterochroa*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 127.	1864.	♂	Polochic Val., Guatemala.
9846.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♂	,,
9319	**celma,**	*Cybdelis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Cybdelis* pl. 1, f. 3.	1852.		Ega, Amazons.
9054.	**cephalina,**	*Prothoe* (*franckii*,ssp.)	Fruh., Seitz. Gr. Schm. Indo-Austr., p. 714.	1914	♂	Tanah Massa, Batu Is.
7836.	**cephallenia,**	*Heliconius*	Feld, Reise Nov. Rhop., p. 373.	1867.	♂	Surinam.
7553	**cerasa,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Acraea* pl. 2, f. 10.	1861.	♂	Natal.
10628.	**ceres,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 504.	1775.	♂	Sierra Leone.
9626.	**cerne,**	*Athyma*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (3), 17, p. 99.	1866.	♂	Amboina.
8081.	**cervina,**	*Atella*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 767.	1876.	♂	Hall Sound, Yule Is.
8082.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, pl. 77, f. 5.	,,	♀	,,
9415.	**ceryx,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Catagramma* pl. 10, ff. 70, 71.	1864.	♂	Ecuador.
9818.	**cestus,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., 20, p. 261, pl. 21, f. 7.	1847.	♀	Venezuela.
9819.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
8069.	**ceylonica,**	*Atella*	Manders, J.B.N.H.S., 14, p. 716.	1903.	♂	Nitre Cave Dist., Ceylon.

8718.	**chagoensis,**	*Precis* (*villida*, ssp.)	Watk., Entom., 58, p. 33.	1925.	♂	Chagos Is., Indian Ocean.
8719.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8720–22.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,
8421.	**chalcedona,**	*Melitaea*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 180, pl. 23, f. 1.	1848.	♀	Not known.
9252.	**chalcothea,**	*Pandora*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 4, p. 170.	1868.	♂	N. Peru.
7585.	**chambezi,**	*Acraea* (*nohara*, ssp.)	Neave, P.Z.S., p. 21, pl. 1, f. 5.	1910.	♂♂	Chambezi Val., N.E.Rhodesia.
9062.	**chandra,**	*Castalia*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 200, pl. 6*a*, f. 4.	1857.	♂	Darjeeling.
9063.	**chandrana,**	*Sephisa* (*chandra*, ♀ f.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 21, p. 574.	1912.	♀	,,
8788.	**chapmani,**	*Diadema*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 9, p. 233.	1873.	♀♀	Old Calabar.
8752.	**chapunga,**	*Junonia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Junonia* pl. 1, ff. 2, 3.	1864.	♂♂	Zambesi.
8639.	**charon,**	*Eurema*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 15, p. 151.	1878.	♂♂	Ecuador.
9135.	**charonda,**	*Diadema*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Diadema* pl., f. 2.	1863.	♂♂	Japan.
9136.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 3.	,,	♀♀	,,
10596.	**charonides,**	*Neptis*	Lathy, Entom., 46, p. 99.	1913.	♂♂	Hili Madjedja, N. Nias.
10597.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Dyma, N. Nias.
8863.	**charybdis,**	*Hypolimnas*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 2, p. 432.	1879.	♂♂ [' ♀ ']	Bombay.
8864.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	Not known.
9411.	**chaseba,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Catagramma* pl. 5, ff. 34, 35.	1855.	♂	Bolivia.
7749.	**chea,**	*Actinote*	Druce, Ann. N.H., (7), 12, p. 220.	1903.	♂	Interior of Colombia.
241.	**cheesmani,**	*Precis* (*orithya*, ssp.)	Riley, Ann. N.H., (9), 15, p. 151.	1925.	♂♂	Hufuf, Arabia.
242.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	,,
243–4.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
245–6.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
7924.	**chestertonii,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 5, *Heliconidae* pl., f. 22.	1872.	♀	New Granada.
9069.	**chevana,**	*Athyma*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 763, pl. 41, f. 1.	1865.	♂	Darjeeling.
8243.	**childreni,**	*Argynnis*	Gray, Zool. Misc., p. 33.	1831.	♂♀	Nepal.
7563.	**chilo,**	*Acraea*	Godm., P.Z.S., p. 184, pl. 19, f. 4.	1880.	♂	Kalamet, Sebka Val.,Abyssinia.
7564.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 5.	,,	♀	,,
9998.	**chilonis,**	*Euryphene*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 5, *Euryphene* pl. 6, ff. 42, 43.	1874.	♂	Gaboon.
9007.	**chinensis,**	*Hestina* (*japonica*, var.)	Leech., Butt. China, 1, p. 146, pl. 20, f. 6.	1892.	♂	N. of Ichang, C. China.
9008–11.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Moupin & Wa-shan,W.China.
8892.	,,	*Kallima*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (6), 12, p. 253.	1893.	♀	Nanchuen, C. China.
9642.	,,	*Neptis* (*ananta*, var.)	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 198, pl. 19, f. 2.	1892.	♂	Omei Shan, W. China.
9643.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9644–6.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 19, f. 2.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9647–8.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
8674.	,,	*Vanessa* (*urticae*, var.)	,, ,, ,, 1, p. 258, pl. 25, f. 1.	,,	♀	Wa-ssu-kow, W. China.
9165–70.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	W. China.
9171–3.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ ,,	,,
121.	**chione,**	*Cirrochroa*	Riley & Godf., J.N.H. Soc. Siam, 4, p. 176, pl. 5, f. 3.	1921.	♂	Khao Sebap, S.E. Siam.
7872.	**chioneus,**	*Heliconius*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 58.	1864.	♂	Lion Hill, Panama.

9072.	**chitralensis,**	*Apatura* (*ambica*, race)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 21, p. 573.	1912.	♂		Chitral.
9073.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
8126.	,,	*Boloria*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 4, p. 249, pl. 376, ff. 3, 3*a*.	1900.	♂		,,
8291–4.	,,	*Melitaea*	,, ,, 5, p. 9, pl. 380, ff. 1, 1*a*.	1901.	♂♂	(Paratypes)	Shishi Kuh Val. and Jhela Drosh, Chitral.
8295–8.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ff. 1*b*, 1*c*.	,,	♀♀	,,	,,
9333.	**chlororhoa,**	*Eunica*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 172.	1869.	♂		Cosnipata Val., Peru.
7889.	**choarina,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 9, p. 83.	1872.	♀		Ecuador.
9302.	**chromis,**	*Myscelia*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 222, pl. 27, f. 1.	1848.	♀		Honduras.
7856.	**chrysantis,**	*Heliconius*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 146.	1881.	♂		Nicaragua.
9511.	**chryseis,**	*Eubagis*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 322, pl. 14, ff. 2, 2*a*.	1865.	♂		São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
8915.	**chrysippe,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 502.	1775.	♀		New Holland Queensland.
10716.	**chrysophana,**	*Paphia*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 3, p. 152.	1866.	♂		Panama.
10717.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		Veraguas, Panama.
8379.	**chuana,**	*Melitaea* (*baicalensis*, var.)	Gr.-Gr., Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., 27, p. 128.	1893.	♂		Amdo, N.E. Tibet.
8380.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
8381–3.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	,,
8384.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	(Paratype)	,,
10647.	**cibaritis,**	*Adolias*	Hew., Ann. N.H., (4), 14, p. 358.	1874.	♂		Andamans.
10648.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
9993.	**cinaethon,**	*Euryphene*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 5, *Euryphene* pl. 9, ff. 40, 41.	1873.	♂		Gaboon.
9321.	**cinara,**	*Cybdelis*	,, ,, 1, *Cybdelis* pl. 1, f. 2.	1852.	♂		Ega, Amazons.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8010.	**circe,**	*Cynthia*	Fawcett, Ann. N.H. (6), 20, p. 111.	1897.	♀ (Paratype)	Beeling, Tenasserim.
8536.	**clara,**	*Eresia*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 192.	1864.	♂	Para.
8537.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	Ega, Amazons.
7825.	**clarescens,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 15, p. 223.	1875.	♀	Bugaba, Panama.
7832.	**claudia,**	,,	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 145.	1881.	♂	Calobre, Panama.
10043.	**claudianus,**	*Harma*	Druce, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 157.	1874.	♀	Cameroons.
7745.	**cleasa,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Acraea* pl. 6, ff. 37, 38.	1868.	♂	Ecuador.
9143.	**cleochares,**	*Apatura*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 10, p. 58.	1873.	♂	Angola.
9928.	**clerica,**	*Athyma*	Butl., Tr. Linn. Soc. Zool., 1, p. 540, pl. 69, f. 5.	1877.	♀ [' ♂ ']	Malacca.
9577.	**clinia,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 563, pl. 32, f. 5.	1872.	♂	Bengal.
9578.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9408.	**clisithera,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Boliv. Butt., p. 7.	1874.	♂	Bolivia.
10427.	**clitarchus,**	*Charaxes*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 5, *Charaxes* pl. 4, ff. 16, 17.	1873.	♂	New Caledonia.
8016.	**clodia,**	*Cynthia*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 1, p. 96.	1888.	♂	Ulaua Is., Solomons.
8017.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9393.	**cloelia,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Catagramma* pl. 11, ff. 79, 80.	1868.	♂	Rio Napo, Amazons.
10340.	**cleomestra,**	*Paphia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Paphia* pl. 2, ff. 8, 10.	1869.	♀	Colombia.
10037.	**cloetensi,**	*Cymothoe*	Seeld, An. Soc. Ent., Belg., 40, p. 501.	1896.	♀ (Paratype)	Beni-Bendi, Congo.
9940.	**clorana,**	*Aterica*	Druce, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 157.	1874.	♂	Angola.
8524.	**cluvia,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 198, pl. 21, ff. 21, 22.	1882.	♂	Cerro Zunil, Guatemala.

8525.	,,	,,	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 198, pl. 21, ff. 21, 22.	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Cerro Zunil, Guatemala.
10623.	**clymenus,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Spec. Ins., 2, p. 53.	1781.	♀	Brazil.
9330.	**clytia,**	*Cybdelis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Cybdelis* pl. 1, f. 5.	1852.	♂	Amazons.
9720.	**cnacalis,**	*Neptis*	Hew., Ann. N.H., (4), 14, p. 357.	1874.	♂	Andamans.
9984.	**coccinata,**	*Harma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 5, *Harma* pl. 6, ff. 24, 25.	,,	♂	Old Calabar.
9985.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10633.	**cocles,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Mant. Ins., 2, p. 7.	1787.	♂	Siam.
10627.	**cocytus,**	,,	,, ,, p. 29.	,,	♂	,,
10622.	**codomannus,**	,,	Fab., Spec. Ins., 2, p. 57.	1781.	♂	Brazil.
8550.	**coela,**	*Eresia*	Druce, Ent. Mo. Mag., 11, p. 37.	1874.	♂	Costa Rica.
8060.	**cognata,**	*Cirrochroa*	Moore, Lep. Ceylon, p. 64, pl. 32, ff. 3, 3*a*.	1881.	♂	Ceylon.
8061–2.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
10219.	,,	*Cynitia*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 98, pl. 226, ff. 1, 1*a*.	1897.	♀	Siam.
8684.	,,	*Polygonia*	,, ,, 4, p. 99, pl. 319, ff. 1*b*,1*c*.	1899.	♂	N.W. Himalayas. (Dry season.)
8685.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 1*d*.	,,	♀	Simla Hills. (Dry season).
8686.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ff. 1*b*, 1*c*.	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Cashmere (dry season).
8687.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, p. 98, pl. 319, ff. 1, 1*a*.	,,	♂	Thundiani, N.W. Himalayas. (Wet season).
8688.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8689–90.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,
9809.	**collina,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., 20, p. 262, pl. 21, f. 10.	1847.	♂	Quito.
9810.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	Ecuador.
8644.	**commixta,**	*Hypanartia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 5, p. 336.	1880.	♀	Natal.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex. &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9461.	comnena,	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Catagramma* pl. 11, ff. 77, 78.	1868.	♂	Apolobamba, Bolivia.
8966.	comrii,	*Doleschallia*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 646, pl. 40, ff. 1, 2.	1878.	♀	N. coast of New Grenada.
9309.	concordia,	*Cybdelis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Cybdelis* pl. 1, f. 1.	1852.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
7948.	confluens,	*Heliconius* (*xenocles*, var.)	Lathy, P.Z.S., p. 453.	1906.	♂	Pichis Road, Peru.
7949.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, pl. 34, f. 3.	,,	♀	Rio Colorado, Peru.
10534.	coniger,	*Charaxes*	Butl., Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., 25, p. 403.	1896.	♂	Old Calabar.
10535.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Congo.
10536–7.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Old Calabar & Angola.
8675.	connexa,	*Vanessa*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 851.	1881.	♂	Hokkaido.
8676–7.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9019.	consimilis,	*Diadema*	Westw., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 281.	1850.	♀	N. India.
10163.	consobrina,	*Euthalia*	Leech, Entom., 24, Suppl., p. 29.	1891.	♀	Omei-Shan, W. China.
10164–70.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8857.	constans,	*Diadema*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 6.	1875.	♂	Tasmania.
8858.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9108–9.	cooperi,	*Apatura*	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 31, p. 579, pl. 2, f. 4.	1926.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Maymyo, N. Shan States.
9110.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
10645.	,,	*Dophla*	,, ,, ,, p. 580, pl. 5, f. 1.	1926.	♂	Anisakan, N. Shan States.
10049.	coprates,	*Romaleosoma*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 411.	1875.	♂	Angola.

10050.		,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,	
7925.	**coralii,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 2, p. 151.	1877.	♂	Serpa,Amazons.	
7926.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,	
7927–8.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,	
9808.	**corcyra,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., 20, p. 262, pl. 21, f. 9.	1847.	♂	New Granada.	
7738.	**corduba,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Boliv. Butt., p. 6.	1874.	♂	Bolivia.	
8231.	**coreana,**	*Argynnis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 9, p. 15.	1882.	♀	[' ♂ ']	Posiette Bay, N.E. Corea.
8232.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		Hakodate.
9137.	**coreanus,**	*Euripus*	Leech, P.Z.S., p. 418, pl. 36, f. 1.	1887.	♂		Gensan, Corea.
9138.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		,,
9139.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)		,,
8217.	**coredippe,**	*Argynnis*(*adippe*,var.)	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 233, pl. 22, f. 3.	1892.	♂		,,
8218.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, f. 4.	,,	♂♀		,,
8219–24.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, f. 3.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)		,,
8225–30.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, f. 4.	,,	♀♀	,,	,,
9179.	**corita,**	*Timetes*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 129.	1864.	♂		Polochic Val., Guatemala.
8175.	**cornelia,**	*Argynnis*	Edw., Canad. Ent., 24, p. 106.	1892.	♂ (Paratype)		Ouray,Colorado.
8176.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,	,,
7952.	**corona,**	*Heliconius* (*batesi plesseni*, f.)	Niep., Berl. Ent. Zeit., 52, p. 213.	1907.	♂		Canelos, Ecuador.
9975.	**corsandra,**	*Harma*	Druce, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 158.	1874.	♀		Angola.
8574.	**corybassa,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Boliv. Butt., p. 6.	,,	♂♀		Bolivia.
9840.	**coryneta,**	*Heterochroa*	,, ,, p. 8.	,,	♂♀		,,
8653.	**cotanda,**	*Symbrenthia*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 569.	,,	♂♂		Bengal.
8654.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		,,
9405.	**cotyora,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Boliv. Butt., p. 7.	,,	♂♂		Bolivia.
10495.	**cowani,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Ann. N H., (5), 2, p. 285.	1878.	♂		Fianarantsoa, Madagascar.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9274.	**cowiana,**	*Cystineura*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 713.	1901.	♀ [' ♂ ']	St. Lucia.
9275.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9276–81.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	St. Lucia & Trinidad.
9282–3.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ ,,	Trinidad.
10715.	**cratais,**	*Paphia*	Hew., Boliv. Butt., p. 9.	1874.	♂	Bolivia.
10044.	**crawshayi,**	*Crenis*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 654, pl. 60, f. 5.	1893.	♂	L. Mweru, N. Rhodesia.
10053.	,,	*Euphaedra*	,, ,, p. 628, pl. 35, f. 3.	1895.	♂	Lumpi R., W. of L. Nyassa.
10045.	,,	*Metacrenis*	,, ,, p. 260.	,,	♀	Fwambo, Tanganyika.
8477.	**crithona,**	*Melitaea*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 7, p. 415.	1871.	♂	Chiriqui, Panama.
10064.	**crockeri,**	*Romaleosoma*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 3, p. 20.	1869.	♂	Ashanti.
10063.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10066.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
10038.	**crowleyi,**	*Euphaedra*	Kirby, Ann. N.H., (6), 3, p. 247.	1887.	♀	Ogowe, W. Africa.
10684.	,,	*Tanaecia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 360.	1901.	♀	N. Borneo.
8747.	**cuama,**	*Junonia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3. *Junonia* pl. 1, ff. 4, 5.	1864.	♂	Zambesi.
9241.	**cuparina,**	*Pyrrhogyra*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 318.	1865.	♂	Cupari, Amazons.
10175.	**curvifascia,**	*Dophla*	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 23, p. 505.	1915.	♂ (Paratype)	Surofui, Manipur.
10624.	**cutteri,**	*Romaleosoma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Romaleosoma* pl. 3, ff. 13, 14.	1865.	♂	Old Calabar.
10625.	,,	,,	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Romaleosoma* pl.3, f.15.	,,	♀	,,

9291.	**cyananthe,**	*Myscelia*	Feld., Reise Nov. Rhop., p. 408, pl. 53, ff. 6, 7,	1867.	♂	Mexico.
10382.	**cyanea,**	*Paphia*	Salv. & Godm., Ann. N.H., (4), 2, p. 148.	1868.	♂	Canelos, Ecuador.
10688.	**cyaneus,**	*Parthenos*	Moore, Ann. N.H., (4), 20, p. 46.	1877.	♂	Ceylon.
10689.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9721.	**cyanifera,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 1, p. 481.	1878.	♂	Port Moresby, New Guinea
10088.	**cyanipardus,**	*Symphaedra*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 613.	1868.	♂	Silhet.
10089.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9288.	**cyaniris,**	*Myscelia*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 222, pl. 27, f. 2.	1849.	♀	Honduras.
9684.	**cydippe,**	*Neptis*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 36.	1890.	♂	Chang Yang, C. China.
9685.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9686–9.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9690.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
7869.	**cydno,**	*Heliconia*	Dbl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 103, pl. 15, f. 3.	1847.	♀	Bogota.
8406.	**cyneas,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 269.	1878.	♂	Oaxaca, Mexico.
8408.	**cynisca,**	,,	,, ,, Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 191, pl. 21, f. 12.	1882.	♂	Jalapa, Mexico.
8409–11.	,,	,,	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 191, pl. 21, f. 12.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8472.	**cyno,**	,,	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 3, p. 354.	1889.	♂	Orizaba, Mexico.
9447.	**cynosura,**	*Catagramma*	Doubl., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 248, pl. 18, f. 2.	1850.	♂	Bolivia.
10490.	**cynthia,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 626, pl. 36, f. 3.	1865.	♂	Ashanti.
7608.	**cynthius,**	*Papilio*	Drury, Ill. Exot. Ins., 3, p. 52, pl. 37, ff. 5, 6.	1782.	♀	Sierra Leone.
7981.	**cyrene,**	*Cethosia*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 338.	1869.	♀	Waigiou.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
7885.	**cythera,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 9.	1869	♀[‘♂‘]	Ecuador.
8776.	**cytora,**	*Salamis*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 211, pl. 25, f. 5.	1848.	♀	Ashanti.
7599.	**daira,**	*Acraea*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 221, pl. 17, f. 3.	1884.	♂	Lower Niger.
9712.	**dama,**	*Athyma*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 19, pl. 51, f. 5.	1858.	♀	Philippines.
8913.	**damoclina,**	*Diadema*	Trim., Tr. Linn. Soc., 26, p. 505.	1869.	♂	Angola.
8914.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9748.	**danava,**	*Limenitis*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 180, pl. 6*a*,f. 2.	1857.	♀	N. India.
9749.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂	Darjeeling.
9753.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
10216.	**darani,**	*Euthalia* (*cocytina*, ssp.)	Fruh., Seitz. Gr.-Schm. Indo-Austr., p. 662.	1912.	♀	Sulu Archip.
9767.	**daraxa,**	*Limenitis*	Doubl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 276, pl. 34, f. 4.	1850.	♂	Silhet.
8972.	**darlisa,**	*Penthema*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 829.	1878.	♀	Meetan, Tenasserim.
8646.	**daruka,**	*Symbrenthia*	,, ,, p. 570, pl. 66, f. 10.	1874.	♀	N.W. Himalayas.
8902.	**dascon,**	*Doleschallia*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 612, pl. 56, f. 3.	1880.	♂	Port Moresby, New Guinea.
8903.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8904.	**dascylus,**	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 56, f. 4.	,,	♂	,,
8905.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8575.	**datis,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 3, f. 14.	1864.	♂	Up. Amazons.
8260.	**davidi,**	*Melitaea*	Oberth., Ét. Ent., 6, p. 52.	1881.	♀(Paratype)	N. China.
9464.	**davisii,**	*Callithea*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 20, p. 123.	1877.	♂	Ucayali, Peru.
9465.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9823.	,,	*Heterochroa*	,, ,, ,, p. 124.	,,	♂	Peru.

9504.	**decima,**	*Eubagis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, pl. 1, ff. 4, 5.	1852.	♂	Amazons.
9505.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, f. 6.	,,	♀	,,
9189.	**decora,**	*Amnosia*	Doubl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 260, pl. 51, f. 3.	1850.	♂	Java.
8777.	**definita,**	*Salamis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 4, p. 230.	1879.	♂	Fianarantsoa, Madagascar.
9473.	**degandii,**	*Callithea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Callithea* pl. 1, ff. 7, 8.	1858.	♂	Up. Amazons.
9474.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Nauta, Up. Amazons.
7629.	**dejana,**	*Acraea*	Godm. & Salv. (Jameson), Hist. Relief Exp., p. 431.	1890.	♂	Congo Val.
10133.	**delmana,**	*Euthalia*	Swinh., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 287.	1893.	♂	Cherra Pungi.
10452.	**delphis,**	*Charaxes*	Doubl., An. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2), 1, p. 217, pl. 7.	1843.	♂	Silhet.
9953.	**deludens,**	*Pseudacraea*	Neave, Ent. Mo. Mag. (2), 23, p. 228, fig.	1912.	♂	Mlanje Boma, Nyasaland.
9815.	**demialba,**	*Heterochroa*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 77.	1872.	♀	Costa Rica.
9442.	**denina,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Catagramma* pl. 8, ff. 60, 61.	1858.	♂	New Granada.
8798.	**deois,**	*Diadema*	Hew., P.Z.S., p. 464, pl. 54, f. 4.	,,	♂	Aru.
8799.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, f. 3.	,,	♀	,,
7623.	**derbela,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 14, p. 51.	1877.	♀	Nyassa.
9039.	**dertona,**	*Mynes* (*geoffroyi*, ssp.)	Fruh., Soc. Ent., 20, p. 163.	1905.	♂	Goodenough Is.
10535.	**desa,**	*Charaxes*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 832.	1878.	♂	Moolai, Up.Tenasserim.
7761.	**desmiala,**	*Actinote*	Jord., Entom., 46, p. 32.	1913.	♂	Archidona, Ecuador.
7591.	**detecta,**	*Acraea*	Neave, P.Z.S., p. 24, pl. 1, ff. 6, 6*a*.	1910.	♂	Luangwa Val., N. Rhodesia.
8790.	**dexithea,**	*Diadema*	Hew., P.Z.S., p. 65, pl. 11.	1863.	♀	Madagascar.
10218.	**dhayma,**	*Euthalia* (*godarti*,ssp.)	Fruh., Seitz. Gr.-Schm. Indo-Austr., p.659.	1912.	♀	Sulu Archip.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10351.	**dia,**	*Anaea*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 351, pl. 34, ff. 7, 8.	1884.	♂	David, Panama.
10352–6.	,,	,,	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 351, pl. 34, ff. 7, 8.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9000.	**diagoras,**	*Diadema*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Diadema* pl. 1, f. 1.	1862.	♀	Japan.
8546.	**dicoma,**	*Eresia*	,, ,, 3, *Eresia* pl. 6, ff. 41, 42.	1864.	♂	Not known.
9890.	**diffusa,**	*Athyma* (*fortuna*, f.)	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 24.	1890.	♂	Chang Yang, C. China.
9891–2.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂(Paratypes)	,,
8784.	,,	*Panopea*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 5, p. 336.	1880.	♂	Madagascar.
7831.	**diffusus,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 168.	1873.	♂	Para.
10710.	,,	*Protogonius*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 36, pl. 5, f. 3.	1875.	♂	Cururai, Ecuador.
8167–8.	**dilutior,**	*Argynnis* (*selene*, var.)	Fixsen, Rom. Mém. sur Lép., 3, p. 303.	1887.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Corea.
8787.	**dinarcha,**	*Diadema*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Diadema* pl. 2, f. 7.	1864.	♂	Old Calabar.
9707.	**dindinga,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Tr. Linn. Soc. Zool., 1, p. 542.	1879.	♂ [‘♀’]	Malacca.
9851.	**diocles,**	*Adelpha*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 270.	1878.	♂	Chiriqui, Panama.
8794.	**diomea,**	*Diadema*	Hew., P.Z.S., p. 51.	1861.	♀	Celebes.
9349.	**diotima,**	*Cybdelis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Cybdelis* pl. 2, ff. 8, 9.	1852.	♂♀	Bolivia.
7875.	**diotrephes,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 33.	1869.	♂♀	Nicaragua.
10654.	**discispilota,**	*Adolias*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 831, pl. 52, f. 2.	1878.	♀	Moolai, Up.Tenasserim.
9868.	**disjuncta,**	*Athyma*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 33.	1890.	♂	Chang Yang, C. China.
9869.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9870–73.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,

9657.	**disopa,**	*Neptis*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (6), 12, p. 256,	1893.	♂	Omei Shan, W. China.
10593.	**distanti,**	*Charaxes*	Honr., Berl. Ent. Zeit., 29, p. 277.	1885.	♂	Larut, Perak.
9249.	**divalis,**	*Pandora*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 4, p. 171.	1868.	♂	Pebas, Amazons.
9250–51.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ Paratypes)	,,
9396.	**divergens,**	*Perisama*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 162.	1873.	♂	Quito.
7774.	**diversa,**	*Actinote* (*stratonice*, ssp.)	Jord., Seitz, Gr. Schm. Amer., p. 363.	1913.	♂	Banos, Ecuador.
7775.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Para-type)	Rio Verde, Ecuador.
7776.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	Sta Inez, Ecuador.
10135.	,,	*Euthalia* (*garuda*, race)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 21, p. 576.	1912.	♂	Poona.
10136.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10183.	**divisus,**	*Protogonius*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 775.	1873.	♂	Nauta, Up. Amazons.
8976.	**divona,**	*Diadema*	Hew., P.Z.S., p. 50, pl. 8, f. 1.	1861.	♂	Menado, N. Celebes.
9207.	**dohertyi,**	*Apsithra*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 4, p. 62.	1899.	♂	Bima, Sumbawa.
10679.	,,	*Tanaecia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 354.	1901.	♀ [' ♂ ']	Sulu Archip.
10680.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9962.	**dolomena,**	*Diadema*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Diadema* pl. 2, f. 4.	1864.	♀	Old Calabar.
10446.	**dolon,**	*Charaxes*	Westw., Cab. Orient. Ent., p. 55, pl. 27, ff. 2, 3.	1848.	♂	Almora, N. India.
10365.	**dominicana,**	*Anaea*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 316, pl. 25, f. 1.	1884.	♂	Dominica.
9820.	**donysa,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., 20, p. 260, pl. 20, f. 5.	1847.	♀	Mexico.
9821.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8269.	**dorae,**	*Melitaea* (*phoebe*, ssp.)	Graves, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 100.	1925.	♂	Petra, Trans-jordania.
8270.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8271–82.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8283–4.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10040.	**doralice,**	*Eurypheue*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eurypheue* pl. 4, ff. 19, 20.	1865.	♀	Old Calabar.
10041.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 18.	,,	♀ [‘♂’]	,,
9673.	**dorelia,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Tr. Linn. Soc. Zool., p. 542, pl. 68, f. 3.	1879.	♂	Malacca.
9674.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8623.	**doris,**	*Araschnia*	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 272, pl. 26, f. 5.	1892.	♂	Moupin, W. China.
8624.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 4.	,,	♀	,,
8625.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 5.	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8626–7.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 4.	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,
8021.	**dorokusuna,**	*Cynthia* (*arsinoe*, ssp.)	Fruh., Iris., 12, p. 82.	1899.	♂	Batchian.
8022.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9033.	**doryca,**	*Mynes*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 163.	1873.	♀	Dorey, New Guinea.
9042.	**doubledaii,**	,,	Wall., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 79.	1869.	♀	Ceram.
7596.	**doubledayi,**	*Acraea*	Guérin, Lefebre Voy. Abyss., 6, p. 378.	1849.	♀	Abyssinia.
8866.	,,	*Kallima*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 14.	1879.	♂	Scind Hills, N.W. India.
8867.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10455.	**druceanus,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 4.	1869.	♂	Old Calabar.
8783.	**drucei,**	*Panopea*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 426, pl. 6, f. 3.	1874.	♂	Madagascar.
10713.	**drurii,**	*Protogonius*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 773.	1873.	♀	Brazil.
8447.	**drusilla,**	*Eresia*	Feld., Wien. Ent. Mon., 5, p. 103.	1861.	♂ (Paratype)	Venezuela.
8926.	**drusius,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Mant. Ins., 2, p. 32.	1787.	♂	Rotterdam I., =Tonga Is.
8481.	**drymaea,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 268.	1878.	♂	Las Nubes, Guatemala.

8594.	**dryope,**	*Synchloe*	„	„	Ann. N.H., (6), 14, p. 96.	1894.	♂		Jalisco, W. Mexico.
8556.	**drypetis,**	*Eresia*	„	„	P.Z.S., p. 269.	1878.	♂		Lion Hill, Panama.
8286–9.	**dshungarica,**	*Melitaea* (*sabina*, var.)	Gr.-Gr., Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., 29, p. 291.			1895.	♂♂	(Paratypes)	Dshungaria, Turkestan.
8290.	„	„ „	„	„	„ „ „	„	♀	(Paratype)	„
8066.	**ducalis,**	*Cirrochroa*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 340.			1869.	♂♀		Waigiou.
9769.	**dudu,**	*Limenitis*	Westw., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 276.			1850.	♂♀		Silhet.
10122.	**dunya,**	*Adolias*	Dbl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 291, pl. 44, f. 2.			„	♂		Assam.
10187.	**durga,**	„	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 196.			1857.	♂♀		Darjeeling.
10188.	„	„	„	„	„ „ „	„	♀		„
8452.	**durnfordi,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (5), 2, p. 261.			1878.	♂♀		Buenos Ayres.
8453.	„	„	„	„	„ „ „	„	♀		„
9633.	**duryodana,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 10, pl. 49, f. 8.			1858.	♂♀		Sarawak.
7966.	**eanes,**	*Eueides*	Hew., Journ. Ent., 1, p. 155, pl. 10, f. 1.			1862.	♂		Amazons.
9204.	**earli,**	*Cyrestis*	Dist., Ann. N.H., (5), 11, p. 174.			1883.	♂♀		Malacca.
9627.	**eblis,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Ann. N.H.. (5), 10, p. 43.			1888.	♂♀		New Britain.
10364.	**echemus,**	*Cymatogramma*	Dbl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 316, pl. 49, f. 4.			1850.	♀		Honduras.
7957.	**edias,**	*Eueides*	Hew., Journ. Ent., 1, p. 155, pl. 10, f. 2.			1862.	♂		New Granada.
9240.	**edocla,**	*Pyrrhogyra*	Doubl., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 253, pl. 32, f. 5.			1850.	♂♀		Venezuela.
9174.	**egina,**	*Timetes*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 329, pl. 10, f. 1.			1865.	♂♀		Up. Amazons.
9175.	„	„	„	„	„ „ „	„	♀		Ega, Amazons.
8415.	**elada,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Eresia* pl. 7, ff. 54, 55.			1868.	♂♀		Mexico.
8416.	„	„	„	„	„ „ „	„	♀		„
8581.	**elaea,**	„	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 25.			1869.	♂♀		Ecuador.
8464.	**elaphiaea,**	„	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Eresia* pl. 7, ff. 50, 51.			1868.	♂		„

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
7733.	**elatus,**	*Actinote*	Druce, Ann. N.H., (7), 12, p. 220.	1903.	♂	Paramba, Ecuador.
10363.	**electra,**	*Paphia*	Westw., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 319.	1859.	♂	Vera Cruz, Mexico.
10411.	**eleonora,**	*Agrias*	Fruh., Ent. Nachr., 21, p. 219.	1895.	♀	Ecuador.
7900.	**eleuchia,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Heliconia* pl. 3, f. 8.	1854.	♀♀	New Granada.
8741.	**elgiva,**	*Junonia*	,, ,, 3, *Junonia* pl. 1, f. 1.	1864.	♀♀	Zambesi.
9999.	**eliensis,**	*Eurypheue*	,, ,, 3, *Eurypheue* pl. 6, ff. 25, 26.	1866.	♂	Gaboon.
9991.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ff. 23, 24.	,,	♀	,,
8385–88.	**elisabethae,**	*Melitaea*	Avinoff, Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., 39, p. 235.	1910.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Tokusbulah, S. Pamir.
9040.	**elissa,**	*Mynes* (*geoffroyi*, ssp.)	Fruh., Soc. Ent., 20, p. 171.	1905.	♀	Wanumba, Aru Is.
8839.	**elliciana,**	*Hypolimnas* (*bolina*, ssp.)	Fruh., Seitz, Gr. Schm. Indo-Austr., p. 553.	1912.	♂	Ellice Is.
8840.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	,,
10376.	**elongata,**	*Hypna*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 209, pl. 23, f. 7.	1866.	♀♀	Sta. Martha, Colombia.
7784.	,,	*Planema*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 212.	1874.	♂♀	Gaboon.
7785.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀♀	,,
7787.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	Congo.
7789.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9988.	**elpinice,**	*Eurypheue*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 6, p. 97.	1869.	♂♀♀	Old Calabar.
8804.	**elsina,**	*Diadema*	Butl., Ann. N.H. (4), 20, p. 351.	1877.	♂♀♀	Lifu, Loyalty Is.
8805.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀♀	,,
8806.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,

8580.	**elva,**	*Microtia*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 83.	1864.	♂	Yzabel, Guatemala.
9879.	**elwesi,**	*Athyma* (*asura*, var.)	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 170, pl. 17, f. 7.	1892.	♂	Moupin, W. China.
9880.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	1892.	♀	Chow-Pin-Sa, W. China.
9881–4.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 17, f. 7.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	W. China.
9885–6.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
8551.	**emerantia,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Eresia* pl. 2, ff. 7, 11.	1857.	♂	New Granada.
9390.	**eminens,**	*Perisama*	Oberth, Ét. Ent., 6, p. 27, pl. 10, f. 6.	1881.	♂ (Paratype)	Tambillo, Peru.
8265–6.	**emipauper,**	*Melitaea* (*phoebe*, race)	Verity, Ent. Rec. 31, p. 182.	1919.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Camaione Val. C. Italy.
8267–8.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
9529.	**emodes,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 561.	1872.	♂	Darjeeling.
9530.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Nepal.
9531–33.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	Nepal and Darjeeling.
7582.	**empusa,**	*Acraea*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 656.	1893.	♂	Zomba.
7583.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7584.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8599.	**endeis,**	*Synchloe*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 14, p. 97.	1894.	♂	Sierra Madre de Tepic, W.Mexico.
8600.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8601–18.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8819.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
10551.	**entebbiae,**	*Euryphene*	Lathy, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 5, pl. 2, f. 1.	1906.	♂	Entebbe, Uganda.
10552.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8076.	**ephyra,**	*Atella*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 1, p. 97.	1888.	♂	N.W. Bay, Maleita, Solomons.
9364.	**epicaste,**	*Epiphile*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Epiphile* pl. 1, ff. 3, 4.	1861.	♂♀	New Granada.
9958.	**epigea,**	*Pseudacraea*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 216.	1874.	♂♀	W. Africa.
10423.	**epigenes,**	*Charaxes*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 1, p. 210.	1888.	♂	Aola, Solomon Islands.
10424.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10425–6.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,
9363.	**epimenes,**	*Epiphile*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Epiphile* pl. 1, ff. 1, 2.	1861.	♂♀	New Granada.
8571.	**epione,**	*Eresia*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (5), 2, p. 263.	1878.	♂♀	Antioquia, Colombia.
7782.	**epiprotea,**	*Planema*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 210.	1874.	♂♀	Gaboon.
7783.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7788.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	Congo.
8547.	**eranites,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Eresia* pl. 2, ff. 9, 10.	1857.	♂♀	New Granada.
9500.	**erchia,**	*Eubagis*	,, ,, 1, *Eubagis* pl. 1, ff. 7, 8.	1852.	♂♀	Ega, Amazons.
8819.	**eremita,**	*Hypolimnas*	Butl., Ent. Mo. Mag., 20, p. 56.	1883.	♀	Dorey, New Guinea.
8820.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9366.	**eriopis,**	*Epiphile*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Epiphile* pl. 1, ff. 5, 6.	1861.	♂♀	Colombia.
8589.	**erodyle,**	*Synchloe*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 84.	1864.	♂♀	Polochic Val.
8916.	**erota,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Ent. Syst. (3), 1, p. 76.	1793.	♂♀	Not known.
8007.	**erotella,**	*Cynthia*	Butl., Tr. Linn. Soc. (2), 1, p. 544.	1879.	♂♀	Malacca.
8008.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9830.	**erotia,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., 20, p. 259, pl. 20, f 3.	1847.	♀	Bolivia.
9824.	**erymanthis,**	*Adelpha*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 302, pl. 29, ff. 5, 6.	1884.	♂ [‘ ♀ ’]	Chontales, Nicaragua.

9825.	,,	,,	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 302, pl. 29, ff. 5, 6.	,,	♂ ['♀'] (Paratype)	Irazu, Costa Rica.
10720.	**erythema,**	*Paphia*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 342.	1865.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
10721.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7648.	**esebria,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., *Acraea* pl. 2, f. 11.	1861.	♂	Natal.
8558.	**esora,**	*Eresia*	,, ,, 2, *Eresia* pl. 2, f. 12.	1857.	♂	Brazil.
7929.	**estrella,**	*Heliconius*	Bates, Tr. Linn. Soc., 23, p. 560.	1862.	♂	Marajo Is., Amazons.
7930.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Para.
9816.	**ethelda,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Heterochroa* pl. 1, ff. 3, 4.	1867.	♂	Quito.
8526.	**etia,**	*Eresia*	,, ,, 4, *Eresia* pl. 7, ff. 56, 57.	1868.	♂	Bolivia.
7931.	**etylus,**	*Heliconius*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 7, p. 414.	1871.	♂	Guadalquiza, Ecuador.
7969.	**euchroia,**	*Colaenis*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 149, pl. 20, f. 3.	1848.	♂	Colombia.
9041.	**eucosmetos,**	*Mynes*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 653.	1879.	♀	New Zealand.
10442.	**eudamippus,**	*Charaxes*	Doubl., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2), 1, p. 218, pl. 8.	1843.	♂	Silhet.
10398.	**eugenes,**	*Prepona*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 335.	1865.	♂	Para.
10399.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
9930.	**euloca,**	*Athyma*	Shelf., J. Str. As. Soc., 45, p. 107.	1906.	♂	Mt. Matang, Sarawak.
8590.	**eumeda,**	*Synchloe*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 14, p. 96.	1894.	♂	Mochlitlan, W. Mexico.
8591–3.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9451.	**eunomia,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Catagramma* pl. 2, f. 9.	1853.	♂	Ecuador.
9452.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, f. 12.	,,	♀	Amazons.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10630.	**eupalus,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Spec. Ins., 2, p. 54.	1781.	♂	W. Africa.
9430.	**eupepla,**	*Callicore*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 2, p. 147.	1868.	♂	Costa Rica.
8848.	**euphonoides,**	*Hypolimnas* (*bolina*, ssp.)	Poulton, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 643.	1923.	♂	Île Anglaise, Chagos Is.
8849.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Perhos Banhos, Chagos Is.
8850.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	Chagos Is.
8851.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	Île Anglaise, Chagos Is.
9980.	**eupithes,**	*Harma*	Dbl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 289, pl. 41, f. 1.	1850.	♂	Ft. Pitt, S. Africa.
9402.	**euriclea,**	*Perisama*	Doubl.&Hew.,Gen.D.L.,1,p.242,pl.28,f.3.	1849.	♂	Venezuela.
9549.	**eurymene,**	*Neptis*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 145, pl. 24, f. 5.	1883.	♂	Mhow,C.India.
7959.	**eurysaces,**	*Eueides*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc. (3), 2, p. 248, pl. 16, f. 3.	1868.	♀	Quito.
8083.	**eurytis,**	*Atella*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 167, pl. 22, f. 3.	1848.	♂	Sierra Leone.
8553.	**eutropia,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 11, p. 56.	1874.	♂	Panama.
8137.	**eva,**	*Argynnis*	Gr.-Gr., Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., 25, p. 456.	1891.	♂	Amdo, N.E. Tibet.
8138.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8139–41.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂(Paratypes)	,,
8142–4.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
10661.	**evanescens,**	*Tanaecia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 361.	1901.	♂	Labuan, N. Borneo.
9313.	**evelide,**	*Eunica*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 197.	1864.	♂	Bogota.
9329.	**excelsa,**	,,	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 63.	1877.	♂	Chiriqui, Panama.
9705.	**excellens,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 2, p. 282.	1878.	♀	Japan.

10361.	,,	*Paphia*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 162.	1864.	♂	Central Val., Guatemala.
8086.	**excelsior,**	*Argynnis*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 729, pl. 42, f. 4.	1895.	♂	Ruwenzori.
8087.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8092–99.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, pl. 42, f. 4.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8100.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
9460.	,,	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Catagramma* pl. 7, ff. 49, 50.	1857.	♂	Amazons.
7790.	**excisa,**	*Planema*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 212.	1874.	♂	Congo.
9948.	**expansa,**	*Panopea*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 2, p. 177.	1878.	♀	Masasi, S.E. Tanganyika.
8760.	,,	*Precia*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 368.	1883.	♀	Larat, Timor Laut.
9941.	**extensa,**	*Aterica* (*galene*, ssp.)	Heron, Tr. Zool. Soc., 19, p. 153.	1909.	♂	Mokia, S.E. Ruwenzori.
9942.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9943–4.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9945.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
8693.	,,	*Grapta* (*album*, var.)	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 265.	1892.	♂	Kiukiang, W. China.
8694.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 25, f. 1.	,,	♀	,,
9593.	,,	*Neptis* (*mahendra*, var.)	,, ,, ,, 1, p. 202, pl. 19, f. 5.	,,	♂	Moupin, W. China.
9594.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Pu-tsu-Fong, W. China.
8562.	**ezorias,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Eresia* pl. 2, f. 13.	1857.	♂	Mexico.
8412.	**ezra,**	,,	,, ,, 3, *Eresia* pl. 4, f. 29.	1864.	♂	Not known.
10631.	**fabius,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Spec. Ins., 2, p. 12.	1781.	♂	India.
9842.	**falcata,**	*Adelpha*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 270.	1878.	♂	Polochic Val., Guatemala.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10513.	**falcata,**	*Philognoma*	Butl., Lep. Ex., p. 101, pl. 38, f. 1.	1872.	♂(Paratype)	Ashanti.
10559.	**falcipennis,**	*Terinos*	Lathy, Entom., p. 213.	1900.	♂	Siam.
10560–62.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8101.	**falklandica,**	*Argynnis* (*cytheria*, ssp.)	Watk., Ann. N.H., (9), 13, p. 456.	1924.	♂	East Id., Falkland Is.
8102.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8103–10.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8111–18.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
7826.	**fasciatus,**	*Heliconius*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 62.	1877.	♂	Lion Hill, Panama.
9089.	**fasciola,**	*Apatura*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 33.	1890.	♂	Chang Yang, C. China.
9090.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9091.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9092.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	,,
9438.	**faustina,**	*Catagramma*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 3, p. 134.	1866.	♂	Lion Hill, Panama.
9418.	**felderi,**	*Antigonus*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 210, pl. 10, f. 2.	1864.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
9419.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 3.	,,	♀	,,
9439.	,,	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Catagramma* pl. 10, ff. 68, 69.	,,	♂	Up. Amazons.
9118.	,,	*Chlorippe*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 313.	1884.	♂	Chiriqui, Panama.
9067.	**fenestra,**	*Vanessa*	Leech, Entom., 24, Suppl., p. 26.	1891.	♀	Omei Shan, W. China.
8691.	**fentoni,**	,,	Butl., Cist. Ent., 2, p. 281.	1878.	♂	Japan.

8235.	**ferruginea,**	*Argynnis* (*laodice*, ssp.)	Watk., Ann. N.H., (9), 13, p. 456.	1924.	♀	Darine, Saghalien.
8236.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
10515.	**fervens,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., 25, p. 396.	1896.	♂	Nias.
9817.	**fessonia,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., 20, p. 260, pl. 20, f. 6.	1847.	♀	Honduras.
9630.	**fissizonata,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 10, p. 43.	1882.	♂	Solomons.
8527.	**flavida,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Eresia* pl. 7, f. 61.	1868.	♂	Ecuador.
8233.	**fletcheri,**	*Argynnis* (*laodice*, ssp.)	Watk., Ann. N.H., (9), 13, p. 456.	1924.	♂	Korniloff, Korea.
8234.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9085.	**florenciae,**	*Apatura*	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 21, p. 55, pl. A, ff. 5, 6.	1911.	♂	Kohima, Naga Hills.
8169–70.	**florida,**	*Brenthis* (*hecate*, race)	Verity, Ent. Rec., p. 195.	1919.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Colline de Firenze, Toscana.
8171–2.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	,,
8650.	,,	*Symbrenthia*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (7), 11, p. 500.	1903.	♂	Amboina.
10371.	**forbesi,**	*Hypna*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 357.	1884.	♂	Quipapa, Brazil.
8818.	**forbesii,**	*Hypolimnas*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 367, pl. 38, f. 4.	1883.	♂	Larat, Timor Laut.
9209.	**formosana,**	*Cyrestis* (*thyodamas*, ssp.)	Fruh., Soc. Ent., 13, p. 74.	1898.	♂	Formosa.
8984.	,,	*Parhestina*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 38.	1896.	♂	,,
7890.	**formosus,**	*Heliconius*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 3, p. 87.	1866.	♂	Lion Hill, Panama.
7780.	**formosa,**	*Planema*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 213.	1874.	♂	Cabinda, Congo.
7781.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Ambriz, Congo.
7868.	**fornarina,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Heliconia* pl. 3, f. 9.	1854.	♂	Guatemala.
7631.	**fornax,**	*Acraea*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 4, p. 230.	1879.	♂	Fianarantsoa, Madagascar.
10732.	**forreri,**	*Anaea*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 350, pl. 34, ff. 3, 4.	1884.	♀ [‘♂’]	Presidio, Mexico.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10733.	**forreri,**	*Anaea*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 350.	1884.	♂	Mexico.
8184.	**fortuna,**	*Argynnis*	Janson, Cist. Ent., 2, p. 154.	1877.	♀	Assama Yama, Japan.
9893.	,,	*Athyma*	Leech, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 107, pl. 7, f. 1.	1889.	♂	Kiukiang, C. China.
9894.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 1*a*.	,,	♀	,,
9895.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
8531.	**fragilis,**	*Melitaea*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 189.	1864.	♂	Cupari, Amazons.
10116.	**framptoni,**	*Colaenis* (*julia*, ssp.)	Riley, Entom., 59, p. 241, pl. 2, f. 5.	1926.	♂	St. Vincent.
10117.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9197.	**fratercula,**	*Cyrestis*	Salv. & Godm., P.Z.S., p. 145.	1877.	♀	Duke of York I.
9198.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
8074.	**fraterna,**	*Atella*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 4, p. 201, pl. 361, f. 2.	1900.	♂	Little Nicobar.
8075.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ff.2*a*, 2*b*.	,,	♀	,,
8793.	,,	*Diadema*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 284.	1869.	♂	Macassar, S. Celebes.
7951.	,,	*Heliconius* (*melpomene aglaope*, f.)	Niep., Berl. Ent. Zeit., 54, p. 106.	1909.	♂	Canelos, Ecuador.
9061.	,,	*Neurosigma*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 80, pl. 218, ff. 2, 2*a*.	1897.	♂	N.E. Bengal.
10408.	**frontina,**	*Agrias*	Fruh., Ent. Nachr., 21, p. 218.	1895.	♂	Frontino, Colombia.
10409–12.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
10622. 10681.	**fruhstorfferi,**	*Tanaecia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 361.	1901.	♂	Borneo.
10157.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8456.	**fulgora,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (5), 2, p. 261.	1878.	♂	Rio Sucio, Costa Rica.

8457.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Irazu, Costa Rica.
8822.	**fuliginescens,**	*Diadema*	Mathew, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 44, pl. 4, f.6.	1887.	♀	Ugi, Solomons.
7991.	**fulminans,**	*Terinos*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 9.	1869.	♂	Labuan, N. Borneo.
7600.	**fulva,**	*Acraea* (*lycia*, var.)	Dbl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 140, pl. 19, f. 2.	1848.	♀	Congo.
9083.	,,	*Apatura*	Leech, Entom., 24, Suppl., p. 30.	1891.	♂	Omei Shan, W. China.
9084.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8120.	,,	*Argynnis* (*gemmata genia*, f.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 23, p. 540.	1915.	♂	Tsang Po, Tibet.
8910.	,,	*Doleschallia* (*noorna*, ssp.)	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 191.	,,	♂ (Para-type)	Biak, N. New Guinea.
8911.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	,,
9956.	**fulvaria,**	*Pseudacraea*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 214.	1874.	♂	Ambriz, Angola.
9959.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Cabinda, ,,
9229.	**fulvescens,**	*Callizona*	,, ,, 1, p. 163.	1873.	♂	Nauta, Up. Amazons.
7947.	,,	*Heliconius* (*pasithoe*, var.)	Lathy, P.Z.S., p. 452, pl. 34, f. 1.	1906.	♀	Demerara.
7823.	,,	*Libythea*	,, ,, p. 451.	1904.	♂	Dominica.
8476.	**fulviplaga,**	*Phyciodes*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 77.	1872.	♂	Costa Rica.
10709.	**fulvus,**	*Protogonius*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 35, pl. 5, f. 2.	1875.	♂	Pebas, Amazons.
9967.	**fumana,**	*Harma*	Westw., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 288.	1850.	♂	Ashanti.
8173.	**fumida,**	*Argynnis*(*daphne*,var.)	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 9, p. 16.	1881.	♀	Posiette Bay, N.E. Corea.
7704.	**fumigata,**	*Acraea*	Honr., Berl. Ent. Zeit., p. 130, f. 3.	1886.	♀	Solomon Is.
8813.	**fumosus,**	*Hypolimnas* (*pithoeka*, ssp.)	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 191.	1915.	♂ (Para-type)	Biak, N. New Guinea.
8814.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9140.	**funebris,**	*Euripus*	Leech, Entom., 24, Suppl., p. 27.	1891.	♂	Omei Shan, W. China.
9185.	**funestis,**	*Timetes*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 10.	1869.	♀	Bolivia.
8715.	**fuscescens,**	*Precis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 199.	1901.	♂	Porvenir, Ecuador.
8716–7.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Para-types)	Quito and Porvenir, Ecuador,
9428.	**gabaza,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Catagramma* pl. 4, ff. 28, 29.	1854.	♂	New Granada.
10507.	**gabonica,**	*Charaxes*	Crowley, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 553, pl. 17, f. 3.	1890.	♂	Gaboon.
7595.	**gaekwari,**	*Acraea*	Sharpe, Entom., 34, Suppl., p. 2.	1901.	♂	Gankabibeh, Somaliland.
7874.	**galanthus,**	*Heliconius*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 58.	1864.	♂	Forests of N. Vera Paz, Guatemala.
10431.	**galaxia,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 633, pl. 37, f. 2.	1865.	♂	Timor.
10626.	**gambrisius,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Mant. Ins., 2, p. 12.	1787.	♂	India orientalis.
10582.	**gamma,**	*Charaxes*	Lathy, Entom., 31, p. 226.	1898.	♂	New Caledonia.
9933.	**ganga,**	*Abrota*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 178, pl. 6*a*, f. 1.	1857.	♂	Darjeeling.
9934.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10137.	**garuda,**	*Adolias*	,, ,, ,, 1, p. 186.	,,	♂	N. India.
10101.	**gasvena,**	*Euthalis* (*evelina*, ssp.)	Fruh., Seitz. Indo-Austr., p. 685.	1912.	♂	Hainan.
8620.	**gaudialis,**	*Synchloe*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 84.	1864.	♂	Central Val., Guatemala.
10062.	**gausape,**	*Romaleosoma*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 671, f. 5.	1865.	♂	Ashanti.
9896.	**gautama,**	*Athyma*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 20, pl. 51, f. 7.	1858.	♀	Manilla.
7802.	,,	*Calinaga*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 5, p. 46, pl. 390, f. 2.	1901.	♂	Sikkim.
7803.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 2*a*.	,,	♀	Darjeeling.

7668.	**gea,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Spec. Ins., 2, p. 32.	1781.	♂	Equat. Africa.
8479. 8496.	**geminia,**	*Eresia*	Hopff., Stett. Ent. Zeit., p. 351.	1874.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Chanchamayo, Peru.
8121.	**gemmata,**	*Argynnis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 7, p. 32, pl. 4, f. 1.	1881.	♂	Darjeeling.
9841.	**gerona,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Heterochroa* pl. 1, ff. 5, 6.	1867.	♂	Minas Geraes, S.E. Brazil.
8706.	**gigantea,**	*Grapta*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 189.	1890.	♀	Ta-tsien-lou, W. China.
10432.	**gilolensis,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Lep. Ex., p. 14, pl. 5, f. 6; pl. 6, f. 3.	1869.	♂	Batchian.
10563.	,,	*Cyrestis*	Lathy, Entom., p. 71.	1904.	♂	Gilolo, Moluccas.
9395.	**gisco,**	*Perisama*	Godm. & Salv., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 131, pl. 4, f. 12.	1880.	♀	Manaure, N. Colombia.
9486.	**glauce,**	*Eubagis*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 324.	1865.	♂	Ega, Amazons.
9487.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9258.	**glauconome,**	*Ageronia*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 114.	1864.	♂	Forests of N. Vera Paz, Gautemala.
10373.	**globosa,**	*Hypna*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 208, pl. 23, f. 1.	1866.	♂	Bolivia.
10714.	**glycerium,**	*Paphia*	Dbl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 319, pl. 50, f. 1.	1850.	♂	Mexico.
10400.	**gnorima,**	*Prepona*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 336.	1865.	♂	Colombia.
8643.	**godmanii,**	*Eurema*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 85.	1864.	♂	Central Val., Guatemala.
7796.	**godmani,**	*Planema*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (6), 16, p. 415.	1895.	♂	Sierra Leone.
7797.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7798.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
7799–7800.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	Accra.
9399.	**goeringi,**	*Perisama*	Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 358.	1875.	♂	Merida, Venezuela.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9580.	**gononata,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Tr. Linn. Soc. Zool.,p. 541,pl. 69, f.2.	1879.	♂	Malacca.
8918.	**gonerilla,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 498.	1775.	♂	New Zealand.
8145–6.	**gong,**	*Argynnis*	Oberth., Ét. Ent., 9, p. 15, pl. 2, f. 9.	1884.	♂♂ (Para-types)	Ta-tsien-lou, W. China.
8147.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
10214.	**gopia,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 73, pl. 5, f. 4.	1859.	♂	Not known.
123.	**grahami,**	*Euthalia* (*monina*,ssp.)	Riley & Godf., J.N. Soc. Siam, 4, p. 178, pl.5, f. 5.	1921.	♂	Patani, Siam.
124.	,,	,, ,,	Riley & Godf. J. N. Soc. Siam, 4, p. 178, pl. 5, f. 6.	,,	♀	,,
9362.	**grandis,**	*Epiphile*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 76.	1872.	♀	Costa Rica.
9622.	**gregalis,**	*Neptis* (*shepherdi*, ssp.)	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 192, pl. 26, f. 5.	1915.	♂ (Para-type)	Biak, N. New Guinea.
9623.	,,	,, ,,	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 192, pl. 26, f. 5.	,,	♀ ,,	,,
6753.	**gregorii,**	*Junonia*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 726, pl. 42, ff. 7, 8.	1895.	♂	Alngaria, Kenya.
7752.	**griseata,**	*Actinote*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 170.	1873.	♂	Pucartambo, Peru.
7764.	**guatemalena,**	*Acraea*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 58.	1864.	♂	Polochic Val., Guatemala.
9261.	,,	*Ageronia*	,, ,, ,, 1, p. 115.	,,	♂	Central Vals., Guatemala.
9441.	,,	*Catagramma*	,, ,, ,, 3, p. 134.	1866.	♂	,,
8529.	,,	*Melitaea* (*fragilis*,var.)	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 190.	1864.	♂	,,
9035.	**guerini,**	*Mynes*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 78.	1869.	♀	Queensland.
9036.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
8498.	**gyges,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 6, ff. 45, 46.	1864.	♂	Jamaica.

7891.	**gynaecia,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 11, p. 182.	1875.	♂	Not known.
9905.	**gynea,**	*Athyma*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (7), 3, p. 104.	1899.	♂	Perak.
10602.	**hades,**	*Agrias* (*sardanapalus*, ab.)	Lathy, Ent. Mo. Mag., 11, p. 29.	1900.	♂	Chanchamayo, Peru.
8735.	**hadrope,**	*Junonia*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 209, pl. 25, f. 2.	1848.	♂	W. Africa.
9553.	**hainana,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 697.	1878.	♂	Hainan.
9023.	**halitherses,**	*Euripus*	Doubl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 293, pl. 41, f. 2.	1850.	♂	Silhet.
9020.	**hallirothius,**	,,	Doubl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 293.	,,	♂	N. India.
10438.	**hamasta,**	*Eulepis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 238.	1882.	♀	Dharmsala, N.W. Himalayas.
10439.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
8692.	**hamigera,**	*Vanessa*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 19, p. 92.	1877.	♂	370 miles from Tokei, Yedo.
9571.	**hampsoni,**	*Neptis*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 237, pl. 281, f. 1.	1899.	♂	Nilgiris. (Dry season.)
9572.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ff. 1*a*, 1*b*.	,,	♀	,,
9573.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 1.	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Nilgiris (North Slopes). (Dry season.)
9574–5.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ff. 1*a*, 1*b*.	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	Nilgiris. (Dry season.)
9576.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, pl. 281, ff. 1*c*, 1*d*.	,,	♂	Nilgiris. (Wet season.)
10466.	**hannibal,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Lep. Ex., p. 14, pl. 6, f. 5.	1869.	♀	Tondano, N. Celebes.
10467.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	Macassar, S. Celebes.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8089.	**hanningtoni,**	*Argynnis*	Elwes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 558., fig.	1889.	♂	Forests of Taveta, Kenya.
8090–91.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9610.	**harita,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 571, pl. 66, f. 8.	1874.	♂	E. Bengal.
8707.	**haronica,**	*Vanessa*	,, ,, p. 137.	1879.	♂	Ceylon.
8922.	**harpygia,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Spec. Ins., 2, p. 104.	1781.	♀	Equat. Africa.
7817–8.	**hauxwelli,**	*Libythea*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 5, p. 61, pl. 394, ff. 5, 5*a*.	1901.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Tenasserim.
10367.	,,	*Paphia*	Druce, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 158.	1874.	♂	Pebas, Amazons.
9392.	**hazarma,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 90.	1877.	♂	Ecuador.
10437.	**hebe,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 634, pl. 37, f. 3.	1865.	♀	Sumatra.
10171.	,,	*Euthalia*	Leech, Entom., 24, Suppl., p. 4.	1891.	♂	Chang Yang, C. China.
10172–4.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	C. & W. China.
8024.	**hecataea,**	*Harma*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 13, p. 277.	1877.	♀	Ashanti.
7888.	**hecuba,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Tithorea* & *Heliconia* pl. 4, f. 11.	1857.	♂	New Granada.
9972.	**heliada,**	*Harma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 5, *Harma* pl. 5, ff. 21, 22.	1874.	♂	Cameroons.
8569.	**heliconoides,**	*Eresia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 20, p. 120.	1877.	♂	Ucayali, Peru.
10624.	**heliodore,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Mant. Ins., 2, p. 52.	1787.	♂	Siam.
9950.	**heliogenes,**	*Panopea*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (6), 18, p. 69.	1896.	♀	Deep Bay, W. coast of L. Nyasa.
9254.	**hemichrysa,**	*Batesia*	Salv. & Godm., Ann. N.H., (4), 2, p. 147.	1868.	♂	Guadalquiza, Ecuador.
9144.	**hemina,**	*Heleyra*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc. (3), 2, p. 245, pl. 15, f. 1.	1864.	♀ [‘♂’]	India.
8417.	**hepburni,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 2, p. 679, pl. 108, ff. 15, 16.	1901.	♂	Pinos Altos, Mexico.

8418.	,,	,,	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 2, p. 679.	,,	♀	Pinos Altos, Mexico.
8419–20.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9183.	**heraldicus,**	*Timetes*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 328.	1865.	♂	Up. Amazons.
9184.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Gualaquiza, Ecuador.
10229.	**herbacea,**	*Paphia*	Butl. & Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 100.	1872.	♂	Costa Rica.
9045.	**hercyna,**	*Mynes*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 1, p. 211.	1888.	♂	Aola,Solomons.
9046.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9047–9.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,
8732.	**here,**	*Junonia*	Lang, Entom., 17, p. 207.	1884.	♂	Bagdad.
8733.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8734.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8515.	**hermas,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 5, f. 32.	1864.	♂	Pernambuco.
7937.	**hermathena,**	*Heliconia*	,, ,, 1, *Heliconia* pl. 2, f. 5.	1853.	♀	Amazons.
8900.	**herrichii,**	*Doleschallia*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 612.	1875.	♂	Erromango, New Hebrides.
8901.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9704.	**hesione,**	*Neptis*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 34.	1890.	♀ [‘ ♂ ’]	Chang Yang, C. China.
9034.	**hesychia,**	*Mynes* (*guerinii*, ssp.)	Fruh., Soc. Ent., 20, p. 163.	1906.	♀	Goodenough I.
9969.	**hesiodus,**	*Harma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Harma* pl. 4, ff. 17, 18.	1869.	♂	Congo.
9970.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ff. 15, 16.	,,	♀	,,
8796.	**hewitsoni**	*Diadema*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 282.	,,	♂	Ke I.
8797.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7903.	,,	*Heliconius*	Staud., Ver. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien., 25, p. 98.	1875.	♂ (Paratype)	Chiriqui, Panama.
8875.	,,	*Kallima*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 9.	1879.	♀	Himalayas.
7793.	,,	*Planema* (*macarioides*, var.)	Auriv., Rhop. Aethop., p. 122.	1898.	♂	W. Africa.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9058.	**hewitsoni,**	*Prothoe*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 81.	1869.	♀	Dorey, New Guinea.
10415.	**hewitsonius,**	*Agrias*	Bates, Pr. Ent. Soc. (2), 5, p. 111.	1860.	♂	Ega, Amazons.
10416.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10417–18.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,
7898.	**hierax,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 11.	1869.	♂	Ecuador.
9407.	**hilara,**	*Perisama*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 175.	,,	♂	Cosnipata Val., Peru.
8709.	**himalaya,**	*Vanessa* (*canace*, ssp.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 30, p. 85.	1924.	♂	Sultanpore, W. Himalayas.
8710.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Narkundah, W. Himalayas.
7919.	**himera,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Heliconia* pl. 5, f. 16.	1867.	♂	Ecuador.
7920–21.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
10529.	**hindia,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Lep. Ex., p. 99, pl. 37, f. 5.	1872.	♀	Parisnath Hill, Bengal.
7827.	**hippola,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Heliconia* pl. 5, f. 13.	1867.	♂	Not known.
7954.	**hippolinus,**	*Eueides*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 169.	1873.	♀	E. Peru.
7879.	**hippolyte,**	*Heliconius* (*melpomene*, var.)	Bates, Tr. Linn. Soc., 23, p. 559.	1862.	♂	Tapajos, Up. Amazons.
7880.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Serpa, Up. Amazons.
9986.	**hobarti,**	*Cymothoe*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 976.	1899.	♂	Nandi, Uganda.
9987.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10469.	**hollandii,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (6), 12, p. 266.	1893.	♂	Sierra Leone.
10470.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9965.	**hora,**	*Paradiadema*	Dist., P.Z.S., p. 704, pl. 54, f. 1.	1879.	♀ [‘♂’]	Cameroons.
8754.	**horsfieldii,**	*Junonia*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 4, p. 82.	1899.	♂	Java.

8755.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♂	,,
8825.	**holdeni,**	*Hypolimnas*	Butl., Mem. Nat. Ac. Sci. Wash., p. 93.	1884.	♂	Caroline Is.
10374.	**huebneri,**	*Hypna*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 208, pl. 23, f. 2.	1866.	♂	Brazil.
8878.	**huttoni,**	*Kallima*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 12.	1879.	♂♀	Masuri.
8879.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8880.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9964.	**hyarbita,**	*Harma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Harma* pl. 2, ff. 5, 6.	1866.	♂	Old Calabar.
8255.	**hybrida,**	*Argynnis* (*hyperbius*, race)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 21, p. 581.	1912.	♂	Nilgiris.
8256.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7923.	**hydara,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Heliconia* pl. 5, f. 14.	1867.	♂	New Granada.
9728.	**hydaspes,**	*Limenitis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 270, pl. 43, f. 2.	1874.	♂♀	Cashmere.
9729.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7939.	**hygiana,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Heliconia* pl. 5, f. 15.	1867.	♂♀	Quito.
8652.	**hylaeus,**	*Laogona*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 345.	1869.	♂	Dorey, New Guinea.
8595.	,,	*Synchloe*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 14, p. 97.	1894.	♂	Durango, Mexico.
8596.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8597–8.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,
7729.	**hylonome,**	*Euterpe*	Doubl., Ann. N.H., 14, p. 418.	1844.	♂♀	Bogota.
9968.	**hypatha,**	*Harma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Harma* pl. 2, ff. 7, 8.	1866.	♀	Old Calabar.
9256.	**hypoxantha,**	*Batesia*	Salv. & Godm., Ann. N.H., (4), 2, p. 147.	1868.	♂♀	Pebas, Amazons.
9257.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7977.	**hypsea,**	*Cethosia*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 151, pl. 20, f. 4.	1848.	♀	Borneo.
9795.	**hypsenor,**	*Adelpha*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 151, pl. 14, f. 2.	1879.	♂	Frontino, Colombia.
9234.	,,	*Pyrrhogyra*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 292, pl. 27, ff. 3, 4.	1884.	♂	Pacific Coast, Guatemala.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8665.	**hysudra,**	*Symbrenthia*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 268, pl. 43, f. 8.	1874.	♂	Cashmere.
10621.	**hytaspes,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Spec. Ins., 2, p. 57.	1781.	♂♂	Brazil.
9357.	**iblis,**	*Epiphile*	Feld., Wien. Ent. Mon., 5, p. 105.	1861.	♂♂♀♀	Venezuela.
9358.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,		,,
9559.	**ida,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 10, pl. 49, f. 7.	1858.	♀	Macassar, S. Celebes.
9887.	**idita,**	*Athyma*	,, ,, p. 16, pl. 51, f. 3.	,,	♂	Java.
9888.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8578.	**ildica,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 24.	1869.	♂♀	Ecuador.
9946.	**imerina,**	*Diadema*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Diadema* pl. 2, ff. 5, 6.	1864.	♀	Madagascar.
9939.	**imitans,**	*Moduza*	Butl., Ent. Mo. Mag., 20, p. 54.	1883.	♂	Nias.
9773.	**imitata,**	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	,,
9491.	**immarginata,**	*Eubagis*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 63.	1877.	♂	Chontales, Nicaragua.
7987.	**imperialis,**	*Cethosia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., p. 124.	1876.	♂	Cape York.
7988.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
7989.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
7995.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀ ,,	,,
10506.	,,	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 570.	1887.	♀	Rio del Rey, W. Africa.
8164.	**improba,**	*Argynnis*	Butl., Ent. Mo. Mag., 13, p. 206.	1877.	♀	Winter Cove or Cambridge Bay, Arctic America.
10054.	**inanum,**	*Romaleosoma*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 158.	1873.	♂	Ashanti.
10055.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9906.	**inara,**	*Athyma*	Dbl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 274, pl. 34, f. 3.	1850.	♂	N. India.

9907.	**inarina,**	,,	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 16, p. 304.	1885.	♂	Assam.
7646.	**inaureata,**	*Acraea* (*jodutta*, ♀ f.)	Eltr., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 328.	1912.	♂♀	Near Florence Bay, Nyasaland.
10118.	**incarnata,**	*Dione* (*vanillae*, ssp.)	Riley, Entom., 59, p. 243.	1926.	♂	Near Durango, Mexico.
10119.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8846.	**incommoda,**	*Hypolimnas*	Butl., Tr. Linn. Soc. (2), 1, p. 543.	1879.	♂♀	Malacca.
8867.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9522.	**incongrua,**	*Neptis*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 112, pl. 6, f. 2.	1896.	♀	Kantorongondo, Nyasaland.
8258.	**inconstans,**	*Argynnis*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 164.	1873.	♂	Moreton Bay.
8259.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	Australia.
9978.	**indamora,**	*Harma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Aterica* & *Harma* pl. ff. 13, 15.	1866.	♀	Old Calabar.
7777.	**indentata,**	*Planema*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (6), 16, p. 416.	1895.	♂	Cameroons.
7778.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	Barombi, Cameroons.
9190.	**indica,**	*Cyrestis* (*thyodamas*, ssp.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 30, p. 82, pl. 23, f. 27 (4).	1924.	♂	Coonoor, Nilgiris.
8960.	,,	*Ergolis*	Moore, J.A.S.B., 53, p. 20.	1884.	♂	Calcutta.
8961.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
8962.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	Bombay.
10745.	**indigotica,**	*Paphia*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 180.	1869.	♂	Calobre, Panama.
10131.	**indistincta,**	*Nora*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 366.	1901.	♂♀	Borneo.
8821.	**inexpectata,**	*Diadema*	Salv. & Godm., P.Z.S., p. 144.	1877.	♂	Duke of York I.
9461.	**inferior,**	*Catagramma*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 20, p. 122.	,,	♂	Up. Amazons.
8389.	**infernalis,**	*Melitaea* (*saxatilis*, var.)	Gr.-Gr. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., 25, p. 456.	1891.	♂	Thian-Shan.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8390.	**infernalis,**	*Melitaea* (*saxatilis*, var.)	Gr.-Gr. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., 25, p. 456.	1891.	♀	Thian-Shan.
8391–2.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8393–4.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
8737.	**infracta,**	*Junonia*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 63.	1888.	♂	Vedada, E. Africa.
8738.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Forests of Taveta, Kenya.
10641.	**inopinata,**	*Hypolimnas*	Waterh., Pr. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 45, p. 468.	1920.	♂ (Paratype)	Waidoi, Fiji Is.
8015.	**insularis,**	*Cynthia*	Salv. & Godm., P.Z.S., p. 143.	1877.	♀	Duke of York I.
7980.	**insulata,**	*Cethosia*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 165.	1873.	♂	Kei Is.
10390.	**insulicola,**	*Prepona*	Fruh., Ent. Nachr., 23, p. 222.	1897.	♂	St. Domingo.
10391.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9001.	**intermedia,**	*Hestina* (*subviridis*, var.)	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 145.	1892.	♂	Wa-ssu-kow, W. China.
9002–6.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Wa-ssu-kow, Moupin, & Ta-tsien, W. China.
9560.	,,	*Neptis*	Pryer, Cist. Ent., 2, p. 231, pl. 4, f. 1.	1877.	♀	Snowy Val., E. China.
7786.	,,	*Planema* (*consanguinea*, var.)	Auriv., Rhop. Aethop., p. 120.	1898.	♀	Congo.
8000.	,,	*Terinos* (*terpander*, ssp.)	Godf., Journ. N.H. Soc. Siam, 2, p. 126.	1916.	♂	Sriracha, S.E. Siam.

8079.	**interposita,**	*Atella* (*alcippe*, ssp.)	Joicey & Talb., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 72.	1916.	♂ (Paratype)	Bosnik, Schouten I., N. New Guinea.
8080.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	,,
7641.	**interrupta,**	*Acraea* (*conjuncta*, f.)	Eltr., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 320.	1912.	♂	Mt. Kokanjero, Uganda.
7642.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8709.	**interstincta,**	*Diadema*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 157.	1873.	♂♀	Not known.
9245.	**iona,**	*Ectima*	Hew., Ann. N.H., (2), 6, p. 434.	1850.	♂♀	Amazons.
9246.	,,	,,	Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, pl. 742, f. 4.	1849.	♂♀	,,
9835.	**iphicleola,**	*Heterochroa*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 128.	1864.	♂♀	Polochic Val.
9836.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9262.	**iphthime,**	*Ageronia*	,, ,, ,, 1, p. 116.	,,	♂♀	,,
10107.	**ira,**	*Bassarona*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 61, pl. 211, ff. 1, 1*a*.	1897.	♂♀	Moulmein.
10108.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Salween Val., Burma.
9802.	**irmina,**	*Heterochroa*	Doubl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 278, pl. 36, f. 2.	1850.	♀	Venezuela.
9022.	**isa,**	*Hestina*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 161.	1857.	♀	Darjeeling.
9044.	**isabella,**	*Mynes* (*woodfordi*, ssp.)	Fruh., Soc. Ent., 20, p. 171.	1905.	♂	Isabel I., Solomons.
7842.	**isabellinus,**	*Heliconius* (*numata*, var.)	Bates, Tr. Linn. Soc., 23, p. 554.	1872.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
7843.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Tunantins, Amazons.
9783.	**ismene,**	*Limenitis*	Doubl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 276, pl. 34, f. 2.	1850.	♂	Silhet.
8122.	**issaea,**	*Argynnis*	(Doubl.) Moore, Cat. Lep., E.I.C., 1, p. 156.	1857.	♂(Paratype)	N. India.
8919.	**itea,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Nat., p. 498.	1775.	♂	New Zealand.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8565.	**ithomioides,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 3, f. 20.	1864.	♂	Bogota.
8560.	**ithomiola,**	,,	Salv., Ann. N.H. (4), 4, p. 171.	1869.	♂	Cosnipata Val., E. Peru.
10378.	**itylus,**	*Siderone*	Westw., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 321.	1850.	♂	Rio de Janeiro.
10191.	**iva,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 195.	1857.	♂♀	Darjeeling.
8736.	**ixia,**	*Junonia*	Butl., Ent. Mo. Mag., 2, p. 227.	1866.	♀	W. Africa.
10150.	**jahnita,**	*Euthalia* (*jahnu*, ssp.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 29, p. 902.	1924.	♂	Foot of Dawnat Hills, Burma.
10151.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10147.	**jahnu,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 192.	1857.	♀	Darjeeling.
8195.	**jainadeva,**	*Argynnis*	Moore, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 131.	1864.	♂	Kunawur, N.W. Himalayas.
8196.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	,,
10521.	**jalinder,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Lep. Ex., p. 98, pl. 37, f. 4.	1872.	♂	N.E. Bengal.
9520.	**jamesoni,**	*Neptis*	Godm. & Salv., (Jameson) Hist. Relief Exp., p. 436.	1890.	♀	Lower Congo.
10360.	**jansoni,**	*Paphia*	Salv., Ann. N.H. (4), 7, p. 165.	1871.	♂	Chontales, Nicaragua.
8992.	**jermyni,**	*Parhestina*	Druce, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 187.	1911.	♂	Tons Val., C. Himalayas.
9857.	**jina,**	*Athyma*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 172, pl. 5, f. 3.	1857.	♂	Darjeeling.
9858.	**jinoides,**	*Tharasia*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 181.	1898.	♂	Omei Shan, W. China.
9859.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9860–63.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂(Paratypes)	C. & W. China.
9864–67.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
8050.	**jiraria,**	*Cirrochroa*	Swinh., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 281.	1893.	♂	Khasi Hills.

9973.	**jodutta,**	*Harma*	Westw., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 289.	1850.	♂		Ashanti.
7657.	**johnstoni,**	*Acraea*	Godm., P.Z.S., p. 537.	1885.	♂♀		Kilimanjaro.
10077.	,,	*Euphaedra*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 569.	1887.	♂		Rio del Rey, Cameroons.
9977.	,,	*Harma*	,, ,, p. 47, pl. 1, f. 4.	1902.	♂		Toro, Uganda.
9971.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, f. 5.	,,	♀		,,
9523.	**jordani,**	*Neptis*	Neave, P.Z.S., p. 33, pl. 2, f. 1.	1910.	♂		Chishi Id., L. Bangweolo.
9524.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		Kambove, Katanga.
7858.	**jucundus,**	*Heliconius*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 56.	1864.	♂		Lion Hill, Panama.
7859–65.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	,,
7866–7.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	,,	,,
9618.	**jumbah,**	*Neptis*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 167.	1857.	♂		Deccan.
9619.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 4*a*, f. 5.	,,	♀		Calcutta.
9828.	**juruana,**	*Adelpha*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 115.	1877.	♂		Lago Cerrado, Amazons.
9829.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂	(Paratype)	E. Peru.
10433.	**kadenii,**	*Charaxes*	Feld., Wien. Ent. Mon., 4, p. 232, pl. 3, f. 2.	1860.	♂		Java.
10567.	**kahaja,**	*Neptis*	Lathy, Entom., p. 99.	1913.	♂		Hili Madjedja,
10568.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		N. Nias.
10543.	**kahruba,**	*Charaxes*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 2, p. 235, pl. 17, ff. 1, 1*a*.	1895.	♂		Thoungyeen, Tenasserim.
10534.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ff. 1*b*, 1*c*.	,,	♀		N.E.Himalayas.
7554.	**kakana,**	*Acraea* (*iturina*, ssp.)	Eltr., Nov. Zool., 18, p. 150.	1911.	♂		Adie Kaka, Kaffa, Abyssinia.
9086.	**kalaurica,**	*Apatura* (*ulupi*, ssp.)	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 31, p. 580, pl. 2, f. 9.	1926.	♂	(Paratype)	Maymyo, N.Shan States.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9087.	**kalaurica,**	*Apatura* (*ulupi*, ssp.)	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 31. p. 580.	1926.	♀ (Paratype)	Maymyo, N.ShanStates.
9584.	**kallaura,**	*Neptis*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 309.	1881.	♀	Kallaur Rd., Travancore.
9585–6.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	Travancore.
8252.	**kamala,**	*Argynnis*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 156.	1857.	♂	N. India.
9667.	**kanara,**	*Neptis* (*viraja*, ssp.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 30, p. 80.	1924.	♂	Karwar, S.W. India.
9668.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9911.	,,	*Pantoporia* (*selenophora*, ssp.)	,, ,, ,, p. 74.	,,	♂	S. India.
10132.	**kanda,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 69, pl. 4, f. 2.	1859.	♂	Borneo.
9615.	**kankena,**	*Neptis* (*columella*,race)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 21, p. 558.	1912.	♂♀	Nicobars.
10583.	**kannegieteri,**	*Eulepis*	Lathy, Entom., 46, p. 136.	1913.	♂	Kalim Bungo, N. Nias.
10584–90.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	N. Nias.
10569.	,,	*Pantoporia*	,, ,, ,, p. 99.	,,	♂	Nias.
10570.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Kalim Bungo, N. Nias.
9889.	**kanwa,**	*Athyma*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 17, pl. 51, f. 2.	1858.	♀	Borneo.
9917.	**kasa,**	,,	,, ,, p. 19, pl. 51, f. 6.	,,	♀	Philippine Is.
8085.	**katangae,**	*Brenthis* (*excelsior*, ssp.)	Neave, P.Z.S., p. 28, pl. 2, f. 3.	1910.	♂	Msofi, N.W.Rhodesia.
8641.	**kefersteinii,**	*Eurema*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D. L., 1, p. 194, pl. 24, f. 4.	1848.	♂	Venezuela.
8642.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	Bolivia.

10509.	**kennethi,**	*Charaxes* (*cithaeron*, ssp.)	Poulton, 3rd Int. Ent. Congr., 2, p. 539.	1926.	♀ (Paratype)		Kaya-Kauma, Kenya Colony.
9949.	**kenyae,**	*Pseudacraea* (*lucretia*, race)	,, ,, ,, ,, 2, p. 513.	,,	♀	,,	Ruarka R., Kenya Colony.
10651.	**kesava,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 67, pl. 3, f. 5.	1859.	♂		Silhet.
10652.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		,,
10653.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)		,,
8852.	**kezia,**	*Diadema*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 812.	1877.	♂		Formosa.
8853.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,	♂♀		,,
8854–6.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)		,,
10144.	**khasiana,**	*Euthalia*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (6), 5, p. 354.	1890.	♂		Khasia Hills.
10149.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		,,
9631.	,,	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 562, pl. 32, f. 7.	1872.	♂		,,
9632.	,,	,,	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 224, pl. 273, ff. 1*a*, 1*b*.	1899.	♀		Cherra Pungi.
8647.	,,	*Symbrenthia*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 569.	1874.	♂		Khasia Hills.
8648.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		,,
10086.	,,	*Symphaedra*	Swinh., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 284.	1893.	♂		,,
10087.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		,,
10522.	**khasianus,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Lep. Ex., p. 98, pl. 37, f. 6.	1872.	♂		,,
10523.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		N.E. Bengal.
10520.	**khimalara,**	,,	,, ,, p. 97, pl. 37, f. 1.	,,	♂		N.E.Himalayas.
10528.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		Nepal.
8786.	**kirbyi,**	*Euralia*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 51.	1898.	♂		Shiringoma and MakayaDists., Port.E.Africa.
10478.	**kirkii,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Ent. Mo. Mag., 18, p. 145.	1881.	♂		Foda, E. Africa.
10479.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		Manboia, Tanganyika.
9432.	**kolyma,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Catagramma* pl. 1, ff. 5, 6.	1852.	♂		Quito.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9914.	**kresna,**	*Athyma*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 12, pl. 50, f. 4.	1858.	♂	Sarawak.
10600.	**kronos,**	*Charaxes* (*pyrrhus*, var.)	Honr., Berl. Ent. Zeit., 32, p. 250.	1888.	♂	Ralum, New Britain.
10601.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
7807.	**labdaca,**	*Libythea*	Doubl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 413, pl. 68, f. 6.	1851.	♂♀	Ashanti.
10121.	**labotas,**	*Limenitis*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 245, pl. 15, f. 2.	1864.	♀	Menado. N. Celebes.
8862.	**labuana,**	*Hypolimnas*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 2, p. 432.	1879.	♀	Labuan. N. Borneo.
9806.	**lacina,**	*Heterochroa*	Butl., Lep. Ex., p. 102, pl. 38, f. 5.	1872.	♀	Costa Rica.
9727.	**lactaria,**	*Athyma*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (3), 17, p. 98.	1866.	♀	Aru Is.
7580.	**lactea,**	*Acraea*	Neave, P.Z.S., p. 20, pl. 1, f. 7.	1910.	♀	Lulua, Up. Lufupa R., N.Rhodesia.
8682.	**ladakensis,**	*Vanessa*	Moore, Ann. N.H., (5), 1, p. 227.	1878.	♂	Gogra, Ladak.
8353.	**laeta,**	*Melitaea* (*aurinia*, var.)	Christoph., Iris, 6, p. 86.	1893.	♂	Vilui, Siberia.
8354.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
8355.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8542.	**laias,**	*Eresia*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 151, pl. 14, f. 1.	1879.	♂	Frontino. Colombia.
9367.	**lampethusa,**	*Epiphile*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 226, pl. 27, f. 3.	1849.	♂	Bolivia.
7955.	**lampeto,**	*Eueides*	Bates, Tr. Linn. Soc., 23, p. 562.	1862.	♀	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
9406.	**lanice,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Catagramma* pl. 12, f. 92.	1868.	♂	Ecuador.
8058.	**lanka,**	*Cirrochroa*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 557.	1872.	♂	Colombo.
9794.	**lara,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., (2), 6, p. 437.	1850.	♂	Venezuela.

9876.	**larymna,**	*Athyma*	Dbl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 274, pl. 35, f. 1.	1850.	♂	E. Indies.
10460.	**laticinctus,**	*Charaxes* (*saturnus*, var.)	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 252.	1895.	♂	Sulim-bin-Najimb, Br. C. Africa.
10461.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Zomba.
10462.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	Shire R., Br. C. Africa.
9232.	**latifascia,**	*Callizona*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 162.	1873.	♂	Not known.
9233.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9215–19.	,,	*Cyrestis* (*laelia*, ssp.)	Martin, Iris, 16, p. 127.	1903.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Ternate.
10565.	**latifasciata,**	*Isodema* (*adelma*,var.)	Lathy, Entom., 36, p. 12.	,,	♂	Not known.
9625.	,,	*Neptis*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 4.	1875.	♀	Cape York, Queensland.
7932.	**lativitta,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 2, p. 150.	1877.	♀	Ega, Amazons.
7933–4.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Guayaquil, Ecuador; Rio Madeira, Up. Amazons.
9462.	**latona,**	*Catagramma*	,, ,, 1, p. 16.	1869.	♀	Not known.
10538.	,,	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 631, pl. 37, f. 1.	1865.	♀	Timor.
10102.	**laudabilis,**	*Euthalia*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (6), 5, p. 355.	1890.	♂	N. Kanara.
10103.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10341.	**laura,**	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 647.	1877.	♂	Veragua, Panama.
9123.	**laurentia,**	*Apatura*	Godt., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 8.	1869.	♀ (Neallotype)	Not known.
7762.	**laverna,**	*Acraea*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 142, pl. 18, f. 4.	1848.	♂	Venezuela.
10658.	,,	*Adolias*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 29.	1870.	♂	Borneo.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9094.	**laverna,**	*Apatura*	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 164, pl. 15, f. 6.	1892.	♂	Wa-ssu-kow, W. China.
9095–7.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂(Paratypes)	W. China.
9117.	**lavinia,**	*Chlorippe*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 39, pl. 3, f. 1.	1866.	♂	Nauta, Up. Amazons.
10539.	**layardi,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., 25, p. 395.	1895.	♂	New Britain.
10540–41.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Para-types)	New Ireland.
9059.	,,	*Prothoe*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 754.	1888.	♂	,,
9060.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	,,
8197.	**leechi,**	*Argynnis* (*cydippe*, ssp.)	Watk., Ann. N.H., (9), 13, p. 454.	1924.	♂	Ta-tsein-lou, W. China.
8198.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8199.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9747.	**leechii,**	*Auzakia*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 150.	1898.	♂	Moupin, W. China.
9070.	,,	*Mimathyma*	,, ,, 3, p. 9.	1896.	♂	,,
9071.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9259.	**lelaps,**	*Ageronia*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 270.	1883.	♂	Ventanas, Mexico.
8445.	**lelex,**	*Melitaea*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 81.	1864.	♂	Lion Hill, Panama.
8446.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10503.	**leoninus,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 253, pl. 15, f. 2.	1895.	♂♀	Zomba.
10504.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
10796.	**leopardinus,**	*Euthalia*(*canescens*,ssp.)	Fruh., Seitz. Gr.-Schm. Indo-Austr., p. 690.	1913.	♀	Sulu Archip.
10220.	**lepidea,**	*Adolias*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 1, p. 71.	1868.	♂♀	N. India.
10221.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,

7809.	**lepita,**	*Libythea*	Moore, Cat. Lep., E.I.C., 1, p. 240.	1857.	♂	N. India.
7810.	**lepitoides,**	,,	Moore, Lep. Ind., 5, p. 57, pl. 394, ff. 1, 1*a*.	1901.	♂	Coonoor, Nilgiris.
7811–15.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Nilgiris; Kandy.
9454.	**lepta,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Catagramma* pl. 12, f. 95.	1868.	♂	Nauta, Up. Amazons.
9831.	**lerna,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., 20, p. 259, pl. 20, f. 4.	1847.	♂	Bolivia.
8538.	**letitia,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 24.	1869.	♀	Ecuador.
7906.	**leucadia,**	*Heliconius*	Bates, Tr. Linn. Soc., 23, p. 556.	1862.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
9813.	**leuceria,**	*Heterochroa*	Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 286.	1874.	♀	Polochic Val.
9289.	**leucocyana,**	*Myscelia*	Feld., Wien. Ent. Mon., 5, p. 106.	1861.	♂ [‘♀’]	Caraccas, Venezuela.
8516.	**leucodesma,**	*Eresia*	,, ,, ,, 5, p. 103.	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
7742.	**leucomelas,**	*Acraea*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 59.	1864.	♀	Polochic Val.
7743–4.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	Duenas and Centr. Vals., Guatemala.
7964.	**leucomma,**	*Eucides*	,, ,, ,, 3, p. 88.	1866.	♂	Lion Hill, Panama.
7965.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9579.	**leuconata,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Tr. Linn. Soc. Zool., p.541, pl.69, f.1.	1879.	♀ [‘♂’]	Malacca.
9477.	**leucothea,**	*Eubagis*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 320.	1865.	♂	Ega, Amazons.
9478.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9777.	**libnites,**	*Limenitis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Limenitis* pl. 2, ff. 7, 9.	1858.	♂	Celebes.
9778.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, f. 8.	,,	♀	,,
10514.	**lichas,**	*Philognoma*	Dbl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 311, pl. 49, f. 3.	1850.	♂	Ashanti.
8802.	**lifuana,**	*Diadema*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 20, p. 351.	1877.	♂	Lifu, Loyalty Is.
8803.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9731.	**ligyes,**	*Limenitis*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc. (3), 2, p. 246, pl. 15, ff. 3, 4.	1864.	♀	N. India.
10696.	**lilacinus,**	*Parthenos*	Butl., Tr. Linn. Soc. Zool., 1, p. 544.	1877.	♂	Penang.
10697.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	Malacca.
8655.	**lilaea,**	*Laogona*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc. (3), 2, p. 246, pl. 15, ff. 5, 6.	1864.	♂	E. India.
10706.	**lilops,**	*Protogonius*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 774.	1873.	♀	Venezuela.
9479.	**limbata,**	*Eubagis*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 116, pl. 3, f. 2.	1877.	♀	Lago de Antonia, Rio Madeira.
8785.	,,	*Hypolimnas*	Crowley, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 552, pl. 17, f. 2.	1890.	♀	Madagascar.
8888.	**limborgii,**	*Kallima*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 828.	1878.	♂	Taoo, Tenasserim.
8889.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Moolai, Tenasserim.
8890–91.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	Moolai & Meetan, Tenasserim.
7962.	**lineata,**	*Eueides*	Salv. & Godm., Ann. N.H., (4), 2, p. 145.	1868.	♂	Polochic Val.
7963.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10333.	,,	*Paphia*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 179.	1869.	♂	Apolobamba, Bolivia.
9377.	,,	*Perisama*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 160.	1873.	♂	Peru.
10449.	**lissainei,**	*Eulepis*	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 23, p. 502, pl. 1, f. 4.	1915.	♂	Jakama, Naga Hills.
8842.	**listeri,**	*Hypolimnas*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 542.	1888.	♂	Christmas I.
8843.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8844.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,

8845.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	,,
9750.	**livida,**	*Limenitis*	Leech, Entom., 24, Suppl., p. 27.	1891.	♂	Omei Shan, W. China.
9751–2.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Wa-ssu-kow & Pu-tsu-fong, W. China.
8205.	**locuples,**	*Argynnis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 7, p. 134.	1881.	♂♀	Nikko.
8206.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂(Paratypes)	,,
8207–8.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
8209–13.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,		
7893.	**longarena,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 11, p. 182.	1875.	♂♀	New Granada.
10742.	**lorna,**	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 643, pl. 62, f. 3.	1877.	♂♀	Bolivia.
10075.	**losinga,**	*Romaleosoma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Romaleosoma* pl. 1, f. 5.	1864.	♂♀	Congo.
10401.	**louisa,**	*Prepona*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 30.	1870.	♂♀	Cuba.
7588.	**lualabae,**	*Acraea*	Neave, P.Z.S., p. 18, pl. 1, f. 4.	1910.	♂	Lualaba, R., N. Rhodesia.
9122.	**lucasii,**	*Apatura*	Westw., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 8.	1869.	♀ (Neallotype)	Not known.
10114.	**lucia,**	*Colaenis* (*julia*, ssp.)	Riley, Entom., 59, p. 241, pl. 2, f. 4.	1926.	♂♀	St. Lucia.
10115.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,		,,
7992.	**lucilla,**	*Terinos*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 489.	1870.	♂♀	Luzon.
7993.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,		,,
9403.	**lucrezia,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Catagramma* pl.11, f.81.	1868.	♂♀	New Granada.
10536.	**lunawara,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Lep. Ex., p. 99, pl. 37, f. 2.	1872.	♂♀	N.E. Bengal.
10537.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,		Not known.
8680.	**lunigera,**	*Vanessa*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 850.	1881.	♂♀	N. Iburi, Hokkaido.
10074.	**luperca,**	*Romaleosoma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Romaleosoma* pl. 1, ff. 2, 4.	1864.	♂	Old Calabar.
10646.	**lupina,**	*Adolias*	Druce, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 158.	1874.	♀	Philippines.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10682.	**lutala,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 71, pl. 6, f. 3.	1859.	♂	Borneo.
10683.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
63.	**lutea,**	*Acraea* (*welwitschi*, ssp.)	Riley, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 244, pl. 5, f. 7.	1921.	♂	Mutema. N.W.Rhodesia.
7569–78.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂(Paratypes)	,,
7639.	**lutealba,**	*Acraea* (*conjuncta*, ♀ f.)	Eltr., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 320.	1912.	♀	Mt. Kokanjero, Uganda.
8812.	**lutescens,**	*Diadema*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 283, pl. 44, f. 3.	1874.	♀	Ovalau, Fiji Is.
8519.	,,	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 199.	1882.	♀♂	Purula, Guatemala.
8520.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9435.	**lyca,**	*Catagramma*	Doubl., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 245, pl. 28, f. 4.	1850.	♀♂	Mexico.
10331.	**lyceus,**	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 646, pl. 63, f. 6.	1877.	♂♀	Colombia.
7666.	**lycia,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 464.	1775.	♀♂	Sierra Leone.
9775.	**lycona,**	*Limenitis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Limenitis* pl. 1, ff. 4, 5.	1858.	♂	Macassar, S. Celebes.
9776.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Celebes.
7597.	**lygus,**	*Acraea*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 408.	1875.	♀	Angola.
9774.	**lymire,**	*Limenitis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Limenitis* pl. 1, ff, 3, 6.	1858.	♂	Macassar, S. Celebes.
9779.	**lyncides,**	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ff. 1, 2.	,,	♂	Celebes.
9780.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9781.	**lysanias,**	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 2, ff. 10, 11.	,,	♂♀	Menado, N. Celebes.
9247.	**lysimache,**	*Panacea*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 275.	1883.	♂	Chiriqui, Panama.
9133.	**macar,**	*Apatura*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 349.	1869.	♀	Macassar, S. Celebes.

7643.	**macarina,**	*Planema*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 221, pl. 17, f. 6.	1868.	♀ [‘♂’]	Gold Coast.
10491.	**macclounii,**	*Charaxes*	,, ,, p. 252, pl. 15, f. 1.	1895.	♂	Zomba.
10492.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
10493.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, pl. 15, f. 1.	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
10494.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	,,
8868.	**mackwoodi,**	*Kallima*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 14.	1879.	♂	Ceylon.
97.	**madeira,**	*Heliconius* (*melpomene*, ssp.)	Riley, Entom., 52, p. 185.	1919.	♂	Lower Madeira, Amazons.
8033.	**madestes,**	*Messaras*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Messaras* pl., ff. 3, 6.	1859.	♂	New Guinea.
8034.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
8029.	**maeonides,**	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ff. 1, 2.	,,	♂	Menado, N. Celebes.
7907.	**magdalena,**	*Heliconius*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 57.	1864.	♂	Bogota.
9590.	**mahendra,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 560, pl. 32, f. 3.	1872.	♂	Simla.
9591.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9592.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, pl. 32, f. 3.	,,	♀ (Paratype)	Masuri.
9598.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ ,,	Simla.
9931.	**mahesa,**	*Athyma*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 176.	1857.	♂	Darjeeling.
7970.	**mahratta,**	*Cethosia*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 556.	1872.	♂	Deccan.
7971.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	S. India.
10620.	**maja,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 512.	1775.	♀	Brazil.
9315.	**malvina,**	*Eunica*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 195, pl. 9, ff. 2, 2*a*.	1864.	♂	Obydos, Amazons.
9316.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9556.	**mamaja,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Tr. Linn. Soc. Zool., p. 541, pl. 69, f. 3.	1879.	♂	Malacca.
9557.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9581.	**mananda,**	,,	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 586.	1877.	♂	Andamans.
9582.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, pl. 58, f. 4.	,,	♂♀	,,
9583.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
9683.	**manasa,**	,,	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 165, pl. 4*a*, f. 2.	1857.	♂	N. India.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9142.	manipuriensis,	*Apatura*	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 23, p. 503, pl. 2, f. 11.	1915.	♂ (Paratype)	Sebong, Manipur.
9682.	,,	*Npetis* (*zaida*, ssp.)	,, ,, 31, p. 583, pl. 2, f. 6.	1926.	♂ ,,	Nichuguard, Naga Hills.
8030.	maonites,	*Messaras*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Messaras* pl. ff. 4, 5.	1859.	♂	Amboina.
9026.	marathus,	*Herona*	Doubl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 294, pl. 41, f. 3.	1850.	♂	Silhet.
8576.	margaretha,	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 5, *Eresia* pl. 10, f. 77.	1872.	♂	New Granada.
10676.	margarita,	*Tanaecia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 363.	1901.	♂	Sarawak.
10677.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10678.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	Borneo.
8779.	marginalis,	*Euralia*(*anthedon*,var.)	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 16, p. 395.	1875.	♂	Natal.
8780.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Durban.
9981.	marginata,	*Cymothoe*	Crowley, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 552, pl. 17, f. 1.	1890.	♂	Sierra Leone.
9287.	mariana,	*Olina*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 316.	1865.	♂	Ega, Amazons.
10636.	marica,	*Papilio*	Fab., Ent. Syst. (3), 1, p. 113.	1793.	♀	W. Africa.
10377.	mars,	*Siderone*	Bates, Pr. Ent. Soc., p. 112.	1860.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
9614.	martabana,	*Neptis*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 310.	1881.	♂	Rangoon.
10625.	martha,	*Papilio*	Fab., Mant. Ins., 2, p. 56.	1787.	♂	Siam.
10603.	martini,	*Amnosia*	Honr., Berl. Ent. Zeit., 36, p. 439.	1892.	♂	Not known.
10604.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9772.	mata,	*Limenitis*	Moore, Ann. N.H., (3), 1, p. 48.	1858.	♀	Manilla.
7730–31.	mathani,	*Actinote*	Oberth., Ét. Lep. Comp., 14, p. 85, f. 3849.	1917.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Chachapoyas, Peru.
8645.	mauritiana,	*Antanartia*	Manders, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 437, pl. 29, f. 2.	1907.	♂	Mauritius.

8557.	**mechanitis,**	*Eresia*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 269.	1878.	♀		Chontales, Nicaragua.
9538.	**meetana,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 830.	,,	♂		Up. Tenasserim.
9539.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		Taoo, Tenasserim.
9793.	**melanippe,**	*Adelpha*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 296.	1884.	♂		Colombia.
10000.	**melanjae,**	*Cymothoe*	B.-Bak., Ann. N.H. (9), 17, p. 385.	1926.	♂		Mlanje Plateau, Nyasaland.
10001.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
10002–10.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	,,
10011–21.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	,,	,,
10629.	**melantha,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 504.	1775.	♂		Guinea.
9791.	**melanthe,**	*Heterochroa*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 129.	1864.	♂		Motagua Val., Guatemala.
9691.	**melba,**	*Neptis*	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 21, p. 578.	1912.	♀		Bhutan.
122.	**melema,**	*Penthema* (*darlisa*, ssp.)	Riley & Godf., J.N.H.S. Siam., 4, p. 175, pl. 5, f. 1.	1921.	♂		Me Song Forest, Siam.
7765.	**melampeplos,**	*Actinote*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 142.	1881.	♂		Costa Rica.
7766–7.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	,,
7768–71.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	,,	,,
8588.	**melanarge,**	*Synchloe*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 85.	1864.	♂		Central Val., Guatemala.
7851.	**melicerta,**	*Heliconius*	,, ,, 3, p. 87.	1866.	♂		Lion Hill, Panama.
7852–3.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	Lion Hill, Panama; Sta. Marta, N. Colombia.
8035.	**melichrysos,**	*Messaras*	Mathew, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 39.	1887.	♂		Ugi, Solomons.
9843.	**melona,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., 20, p. 258, pl. 20, f. 2.	1847.	♀		Para.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex. &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8991.	**mena,**	*Hestina*	Moore, Ann. N.H., (3), 1, p. 48.	1858.	♂	Hong Kong.
9804.	**mephistopheles,**	*Heterochroa*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 7.	1869.	♂	Bogota.
136.	**meraca,**	*Neptis* (*cartaca*, ssp.)	Riley & Godf., J.H.N. Soc. Siam., 4, p. 177, pl. 4, f. 4.	1921.	♂	Me Song Forest, Siam.
8070.	**mercea,**	*Atella* (*alcippe*, ssp.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 30, p. 92.	1924.	♂	Coorg, S. India.
8071.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10453.	**merguia,**	*Charaxes* (*durnfordi*, ssp.)	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 31, p. 579, pl. 5, f. 2.	1926.	♂(Paratype)	Mergui.
8894.	**merguiana,**	*Doleschallia* (*bisaltide*, ssp.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 30, p. 83.	1924.	♀	King I., Mergui.
10189.	**merilia,**	*Euthalia*	Swinh., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 286.	1893.	♂	Cherra Pungi.
7833.	**metalilis,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 167.	1873.	♂	Venezuela.
7834.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	,,
7835.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	,,
9961.	**metaplanema,**	*Pseudacraea*	,, ,, 1, p. 215.	1874.	♀	Congo.
7654.	**metaprotea,**	*Planema*	,, ,, 1, p. 211.	,,	♂	Ambriz, Angola.
7655.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9518.	**metella,**	*Neptis*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 272, pl. 35, f. 2.	1850.	♀	Sierra Leone.
7972.	**methypsea,**	*Cethosia*	Butl., Tr. Linn. Soc. (2), 1, p. 543.	1879.	♂	Penang.
7973–6.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂(Paratypes)	,,
9429.	**metiscus,**	*Callicore*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 239, pl. 30, f. 5.	1849.	♂	Venezuela.
9656.	**miah,**	*Neptis*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 164, pl. 48, f. 1.	1857.	♂	Darjeeling.
8750.	**micromera,**	*Junonia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 18, p. 482.	1876.	♂	Atbara, Abyssinia.
8251.	**midas,**	*Argynnis*	Butl., J. Linn. Soc., 9, p. 53.	1866.	♂	Hakodate.

9449.	**miles,**	*Catagramma*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 207.	1864.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
10031.	**milnei,**	*Euryphene*	Hew.,Ex. Butt., 3,*Euryphene* pl. 3, ff. 12, 13.	,,	♂	Old Calabar.
7592.	**mima,**	*Acraea*	Neave, P.Z.S., p. 22, pl. 1, f. 8.	1910.	♂	Serenji Dist., N.E.Rhodesia.
7593.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, pl. 1, f. 9.	,,	♀	S.E. Katanga, Congo State.
60.	,,	*Charaxes* (*fulgurata*, ♀f.)	Riley, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 243.	1921.	♀	Solwezi, N.W.Rhodesia.
8781.	,,	*Diadema*	Trim., Tr. Linn. Soc., 26, p. 506, pl. 43, f. 7.	1869.	♀(Paratype)	Natal.
8975.	**mimetica,**	*Hestina*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 426.	1874.	♂	Java.
10564.	,,	*Penthema*	Lathy, Entom., p. 213.	1900.	♀	Pak-a-Jong, Siam.
7899.	**mimulinus,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 168.	1873.	♂	Bogota.
8368.	**minor,**	*Melitaea* (*arcesia*, var.)	Elwes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 334.	1899.	♂	Tchuja, S.E. Altai.
8369.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8370–74.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8375–8.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	,, ,,
8956.	**minorata,**	*Ergolis*	Moore, Lep. Ceylon, 1, p. 44, pl. 23, ff. 2, 2*a*.	1880.	♂	Kandy, Ceylon.
8957.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8958–9.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 23, ff.2, 2*a*.	,,	♂♂(Paratypes)	,,
9434.	**mionina,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Catagramma* pl. 5, ff. 40, 41.	1855.	♂	New Granada.
9332.	**mira,**	*Eunica*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 63.	1877.	♀	Veragua, Panama.
47.	**mirabilis,**	*Acraea*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 760, pl. 47, f. 1.	1885.	♂	Bunda Maria, Somaliland.
7602–4.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂(Paratypes)	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
7695.	mirabilis,	*Acraea*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 760.	1885.	♀	Bunda Maria, Somaliland.
48.	miranda,	,,	Riley, Entom., 53, p. 74.	1920.	♀	80 miles S. of Berbera, Somaliland.
7695.	..	,,	,, ,, p. 75.	,,	♂	Namanga, E. Africa.
7696–7.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂(Paratypes)	..
7701.	mirifica,	,,	Lathy, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 2, pl. 1, f. 2.	1906.	♂	Bihe, Angola.
8053.	mithila,	*Cirrochroa*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 558.	1872.	♂♂	Calcutta.
10594.	mitschkei,	*Charaxes*	Lathy, Entom., 46, p. 137.	1913.	♂♂	Lahago. C.Nias.
10574.	,,	*Euthalia*	,, ,, ,, p. 100.	,,	♂♂	Kalim Bungo, N. Nias.
8302.	mixta,	*Melitaea* (*trivia*, race)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 21, p. 583.	1912.	♂	Kesu Nallah, Chitral.
8303.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	..
148.	mlanjensis,	*Pseudacraea* (*eurytus*, f.)	Carpenter, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 98, pl. 3, f. 6.	1920.	♂	Mlanje, Nyasaland.
149.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, f. 8.	,,	♀	..
9348.	mnasylus,	*Cybdelis*	Doubl. & Hew., D.L., 1, p. 219, pl. 27, f. 4.	1849.	♂♂	Venezuela.
9308.	modesta,	*Eunica*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 113.	1864.	♂♂	Guatemala.
9475.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	Central Val., Guatemala.
8577.	moesta,	*Eresia*	Salv. & Godm., Ann. N.H., (4), 2, p. 145.	1868.	♂	Canelos, Ecuador.
10120.	monilis,	*Bassarona*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 64, pl. 212, ff. 2, 2*a*.	1897.	♂	Siam.
8584.	montana,	*Chlosyne* (*lacinia*, ssp.)	Hall, Entom., 57, p. 241, f. 1.	1924.	♂	Mt. Popocatepetl, Mexico.

7792.	,,	*Planema*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 91.	1888.	♂		Kilimanjaro.
7938.	**montanus,**	*Heliconius*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 7, p. 414.	1871.	♂		Orosi, Costa Rica.
6791.	**monteironis,**	*Diadema*	Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 286.	1874.	♂		Old Calabar.
8792.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		Angola.
7650.	,,	*Planema*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 211.	,,	♂♀		Ambriz, Angola.
7651.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	(Paratype)	Bembe Mines, Angola.
8826.	**montrouzieri,**	*Diadema*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 281.	,,	♀		Navigators I.
8899.	,,	*Doleschallia*	,, ,, p. 613.	1875.	♂		Vanua Levu, NewHebrides.
10334.	**mora,**	*Paphia*	Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 289.	1874.	♂		Colombia.
10718.	**moretta,**	,,	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 654, pl. 61, f. 1.	1877.	♂		Pernambuco.
10719.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 2.	,,	♀		,,
9068.	**morgiana,**	*Apatura*	Westw., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 305.	1850.	♀		N. India.
9384.	**morona,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Catagramma* pl. 12, ff. 93, 94.	1868.	♂		Apolobamba, Bolivia.
15204.	**morta,**	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 645.	1877.	♀		Corosal, Honduras.
9725.	**mortifacies,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 5.	1875.	♀		Queensland.
8829.	**moseleyi,**	*Hypolimnas*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 11, p. 414.	1883.	♂		Tongatabu, Fiji Is.
8830.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
8831–2.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	,,
8570.	**mundina,**	*Eresia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 221, pl. 18, f. 4.	1876.	♂		SantaAna,Peru.
7663.	**murcia,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Spec. Ins., 2, p. 33.	1781.	♂♀		Equat. Africa.
8836.	**murrayi,**	*Hypolimnas*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 11, p. 413.	1883.	♂		Kandavu, Fiji Is.
8837.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
7877.	**mutabilis,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 2, p. 151.	1877.	♀		Serpa,Amazons.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
7637.	**mutata,**	*Acraea* (*conjuncta*, ♀ f.)	Eltr., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 320.	1912.	♀	Mt. Kokanjero, Uganda.
8534.	**myia,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 3, ff. 16, 17.	1864.	♂♀	Mexico.
8713.	**myrinna,**	*Pyrameis*	Doubl., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 205.	1848.	♂♀	Not known.
8714.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9503.	**myrson,**	*Eubagis*	,, ,, 1, p. 235.	1849.	♂	Para.
7983.	**mysolensis,**	*Cethosia* (*cydippe*,ssp.)	Fruh., Iris, 27, p. 138.	1913.	♂♀	Mysol.
9111.	**naga,**	*Apatura* (*sordida*,ssp.)	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 23, p. 502, pl. 1, f. 3.	1915.	♂ (Paratype)	Jakama. Naga Hills.
9195.	**nais,**	*Cyrestis*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 347.	1869.	♂	Timor.
9134.	**nakula,**	*Apatura*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 203.	1857.	♂♀	Java.
8974.	**nama,**	*Diadema*	Doubl., Ann. N.H., 16, p. 232.	1845.	♂♀	Darjeeling.
9639.	**namba,**	*Neptis*	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 23, p. 510, pl. 3, f. 20.	1915.	♂ (Paratype)	Nichuguard, Naga Hills.
8480.	**nana,**	*Phyciodes*	Druce, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 156.	1874.	♂	Peru.
9588.	**nandina,**	*Neptis*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 168, pl. 4*a*, f. 7.	1857.	♂♀	Darjeeling.
10153.	**nara,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 78, pl. 8, f. 1.	1859.	♂♀	N. India.
9666.	**narayana,**	*Neptis*	,, ,, ,, p. 6, pl. 49, f. 3.	1858.	♂♀	,,
10451.	**narcaeus,**	*Nymphalis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Nymphalis* pl., ff. 1, 4.	1854.	♂♀	Shanghai.
8833.	**naresi,**	*Hypolimnas*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 11, p. 414.	1883.	♂	Tongatabu, Fiji Is.
8834.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8835.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀ (Paratype)	,,
9604.	**nashona,**	*Neptis*	Moore, Ann. N.H., (6), 17, p. 357.	1896.	♂	Cherra Pungi.
9605.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9634.	**nata,**	,,	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 168, pl. 4*a*, f. 6.	1857.	♂	Borneo.
9635.	,,	,,	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 10.	1858.	♀	Singapore.

7748.	**naura,**	*Acraea*	Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 358.	1875.	♂		Merida, Venezuela.
9844.	**nea,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., 20, p. 257, pl. 20, f. 1.	1847.	♀		Para.
10498.	**neanthes,**	*Nymphalis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Nymphalis* pl., ff. 2, 3.	1854.	♂♀		Natal.
9521.	**nebrodes,**	*Neptis*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 10, p. 206.	1874.	♂♀		Angola.
7661.	**nebulosa,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Acraea* pl. 2, f. 13.	1861.	♂♀		Ceram.
8501.	,,	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 269.	1878.	♂		Las Nubes, Guatemala.
7601.	**necoda,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, pl. 2, f. 9.	1861.	♂		Abyssinia
9196.	**neela,**	*Cyrestis*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (6), 14, p. 430.	1894.	♂		Sandakan.
9420.	**neglecta,**	*Callicore*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 176.	1869.	♂		Central Val., Guatemala.
9421–26.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	Pozzuzo, Cosnipata Val., Peru ; Apolobama, Bolivia.
8756.	,,	*Precis*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (7), 3, p. 103.	1899.	♂		Sandakan.
8757.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		,,
10698.	**nella,**	*Parthenos*	Moore, Ann. N.H., (6), 14, p. 429.	1894.	♀		,,
10322.	**nenia,**	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 647, pl. 64, f. 4.	1877.	♂♀		St. Paulo.
7558.	**neobule,**	*Acraea*	Dbl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 140, pl. 19, f. 3.	1848.	♀		Congo.
9488.	**neoris,**	*Eubagis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Eubagis* pl. 3, ff. 23, 24.	1859.	♂		São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
8539.	**neptoides,**	*Eresia*	Rosenb. & Talb., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 675.	1914.	♂	(Paratype)	El Porvenir, E. Peru.
8572.	**neria,**	,,	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 6, p. 98.	1869.	♂		Ecuador.
8925.	**nerina,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 509.	1775.	♀		Queensland.
9636.	**neriphus,**	*Neptis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Neptis* pl., ff. 6, 7.	1868.	♀		Sula.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
7589.	**nero,**	*Telchinia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 12, p. 102.	1883.	♀	Victoria Nyanza.
8895.	**niasica,**	*Doleschallia*	,, ,, (5), 13, p. 59.	1884.	♀	Nias.
8649.	,,	*Symbrenthia*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 4, p. 122.	1900.	♀	,,
10436.	**niasicus,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Ent. Mo. Mag., 20, p. 56.	1883.	♂	,,
9542.	**nicobarica,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 586.	1877.	♂	Camorta, Nicobars.
9516.	**nicomedes,**	,,	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 10, p. 205.	1874.	♂	Angola.
9519.	**nicoteles,**	,,	,, ,, ,, p. 206.	,,	♀	,,
8941–6.	**nigra,**	*Eresia* (*letitia*, ssp.)	Rosenb. & Talb., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 676.	1914.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	E. Peru.
8521.	**nigrella,**	*Melitaea*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 3, p. 133.	1866.	♂	Central Val., Guatemala.
10541.	**nigrescens,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., 25, p. 401.	1896.	♂	Sierra Leone.
10542.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8563.	**nigripennis,**	*Eresia*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 170.	1869.	♂	Costa Rica.
8564.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8985.	**nigrivena,**	*Hestina*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 31.	1890.	♂	Chang Yang, W. China.
8986.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ ['♀']	,,
8987–8.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
10591.	**nigrobasalis,**	*Charaxes*	Lathy, Entom., 31, p. 192.	1898.	♂	Pak-a-jong, Siam.
10592.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
10553.	**nigrocilia,**	*Euphaedra*	Lathy, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 190, pl. 8, f. 1.	1903.	♂	Ogruga, Nigeria.
8651.	**nigroapicalis,**	*Symbrenthia* (*hippoclus*, ssp.)	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 190, pl. 26, f. 3.	1915.	♂	Biak, N. New Guinea.

8898.	**nigromargi-nata,**	*Doleschallia* (*bisaltide,* ssp.)	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 191.	,,	♂	(Paratype)	,,
8947.	**niha,**	*Eurytela*	Fruh., Ent. Nachr., 22, p. 39.	1896.	♂	,,	Nias.
8948.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,	,,
9613.	**nilgirica,**	*Neptis* (*ophiana,* var.)	Moore, J.A.S.B., 57, p. 353.	1888.	♂		Nilgiris.
8666.	**niphanda,**	*Symbrenthia*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 559.	1872.	♂		Darjeeling.
8667.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
8367.	**niphona,**	*Melitaea*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 2, p. 281.	1878.	♀		Japan.
9637.	**nitetis,**	*Neptis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Neptis* pl., f. 5.	1868.	♀		Philippines.
9200.	**nitida,**	*Cyrestis*	Mathew, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 43, pl. 4, f. 5.	1887.	♂		Treasury I., Solomons.
64.	**nivea,**	*Acraea* (*welwitschi,* ssp.)	Riley, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 245, pl. 5, f. 8.	1921.	♂		Solwezi, N.W.Rhodesia.
9482.	**niveata,**	*Eubagis*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 116.	1877.	♂		Ilha das Araras, Rio Madeira.
9908.	**nivifera,**	*Athyma*	Butl., Tr. Linn. Soc. Zool., 1, p. 540.	,,	♂		Malacca.
9909.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
8518.	**niveonotis,**	*Phyciodes*	Butl. & Dr., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 100.	1872.	♂		Costa Rica.
10500.	**nobilis,**	*Charaxes*	Druce, Ent. Mo. Mag., 10, p. 13.	1873.	♂		Old Calabar.
10724.	,,	*Paphia*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 162.	1864.	♂		Central Val., Guatemala.
10725.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
9658.	**nolana,**	*Neptis*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 105.	1874.	♀		Chentaboon, Siam.
8912.	**noorna,**	*Doleschallia*	Gr.-Sm. & Kirby, Rhop. Ex., 2, p. 6, *Doleschallia*, pl. 2, ff. 4, 5.	1893.	♂		Pt. Moresby, S.E. New Guinea.
9326.	**norica,**	*Cybdelis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Cybdelis* pl. 2, f. 13.	1852.	♂		New Granada.
7922.	**notabilis,**	*Heliconius*	Salv. & Godm. Ann. N.H., (4), 2, p. 145.	1868.	♂	['♀']	Canelos, E. Ecuador.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
7838.	**novatus,**	*Heliconius*	Bates, Tr. Ent. Soc. (3), 5, p. 539.	1867.	♀	Maranham, N. Brazil.
7739.	**nox,**	*Acraea*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 59.	1864.	♂	Duenas, Guatemala.
7740–1.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Guatemala.
7830.	**nubifer,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 15, p. 224.	1875.	♀	Fonteboa, Amazons.
10512.	**numenes,**	*Nymphalis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Nymphalis*, pl. 2, ff. 9, 11.	1859.	♂	Sierra Leone.
8478.	**nussia,**	*Eresia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 222.	1876.	♂	Pozzuzo, Peru.
10488.	**nyasana,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (6), 15, p. 249.	1895.	♂	Zomba.
146.	**nyasae,**	*Planema* (*aganice*, race)	Carpenter, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 98.	1920.	♂	Mlanje Slope, Nyasaland.
147.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 3, f. 7.	,,	♀	,,
8433.	**nycteis,**	*Melitaea*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 181, pl. 23, f. 3.	1848.	♂	Middle States, U.S.A.
9024.	**nyctelius,**	*Diadema*	Doubl., Ann. N.H., 16, p. 182.	1845.	♀	Silhet.
9410.	**nyctimena,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Catagramma* pl. 11, ff. 84, 85.	1868.	♂	Ecuador.
9293.	**nyctimus,**	*Epicalia*	Doubl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 257.	1850.	♂	Mexico.
9294–6.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	Mexico, Guayaquil, Venezuela.
7999.	**nympha,**	*Terinos*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 342.	1869.	♂	Sarawak.
9517.	**nysiades,**	*Neptis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., *Neptis* pl., ff. 3, 4.	1868.	♂	Calabar.
7555.	**obeira,**	*Acraea*	Hew., P.Z.S., p. 65.	1863.	♂	Madagascar.

8977.	**oberthuri,**	*Hestina*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 32.	1890.	♂	Chang Yang, C. China.
8978.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8979–83.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9722.	**obiana,**	*Acca*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (7), 14, p. 418.	1904.	♂	Obi.
8678.	**obscura,**	*Araschnia*	Fenton, P.Z.S., p. 850.	1881.	♂	Hokkaido.
8679.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8148.	**obscurata,**	*Argynnis* (*chariclea*, var.)	M'Lachlan, J. Linn. Soc., p. 110.	1878.	♀	W. side of Smith Sound, Grinnell Land.
9210–11.	**obscuratus,**	*Cyrestis* (*hylas*, ssp.)	Martin, Iris, 16, p. 94.	1903.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Batchian.
9641.	**ochracea,**	*Neptis* (*ananta*, ssp.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 30, p. 79.	1924.	♂	Pegu.
10705.	**ochraceus,**	*Protogonius*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 774, pl. 69, f. 3.	1873.	♀	Not known.
9400.	**ochreipennis,**	*Perisama*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 161.	,,	♂	Bolivia.
7892.	**octavia,**	*Heliconius*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 3, p. 86.	1866.	♂	Duenas, Guatemala.
8807.	**octocula,**	*Diadema*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 3, p. 19, pl. 9, f. 5.	1869.	♂ ['♀']	I. of Tologa.
9334.	**octomaculata,**	*Eunica*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 160.	1873.	♂	E. Peru.
10369.	**oelia,**	*Prepona*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 3, p. 355.	1889.	♂	Coatepec, Mexico.
7658.	**oenone,**	*Acraea*	Kirby, Ann. N.H., (6), 4, p. 163.	,,	♂	Eust I., Louisiades.
7659.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	St. Aignan, Louisiades.
7660.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
10729.	**offa,**	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 644, pl. 63, f. 2.	1877.	♀	Ecuador.
8555.	**olivencia,**	*Eresia* (*eunice*, var.)	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 191.	1864.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10155.	**omeia,**	*Euthalia*	Leech, Entom., 24, Suppl., p. 29.	1891.	♂	Omei Shan, W. China.
10156–62.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9496.	**onias,**	*Eubagis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Eubagis* pl. 2, f. 13.	1857.	♂	Amazons.
9497.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ff. 14, 15.	,,	♀	,,
10362.	**opalina,**	*Anaea*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 354, pl. 34, ff. 9, 10.	1884.	♂	Chiriqui, Panama.
9612.	**ophiana,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 561.	1872.	♂	Darjeeling.
9238.	**ophni,**	*Pyrrhogyra*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 5, p. 362.	1870.	♂	Minas Geraes, S.E. Brazil.
9239.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
10486.	**opinatus,**	*Charaxes*	Heron, Tr. Zool. Soc., 19, p. 156, pl. 5, f. 7.	1909.	♂	Mubuku Val., E.Ruwenzori.
10487.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
7628.	**oppidia,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 11, p. 131.	1874.	♀	Fernando Po.
10370.	**ops,**	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 633.	1877.	♂	Texas.
9466.	**optima,**	*Callithea*	Butl., Lep. Ex., p. 12, pl. 5, ff. 1, 2.	1869.	♂	Huallaga, Peru.
8725.	**orbitola,**	*Junonia*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (6), 12, p. 257.	1893.	♂	Sapareea I., Near Celebes.
8628.	**oreas,**	*Araschnia* (*davidis*, var.)	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 275, pl. 26, f. 6.	1892.	♂	Pu-tsu-fong, W. China.
8629–38.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Pu-tsu-fong, Chow-pin-sa, Wa-ssu-kow, W. China.
7630.	**orestia,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 11, p. 131.	1874.	♂	Fernando Po.
7626.	**oreta,**	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀[‘♂’]	,,

7819.	**orientalis,**	*Libythea*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 1, p. 211.	1888.	♂	Aola, Solomon Is.
7820.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10465.	**orilus,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Lep. Ex., p. 13, pl. 5, f. 5.	1869.	♂	Timor.
7625.	**orina,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 11, p. 130.	1874.	♂	Fernando Po.
8214.	**ornatissima,**	*Argynnis*	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 234, pl. 22, f. 1.	1892.	♂	Ta-tsien-lou, W. China.
8215.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, f. 2.	,,	♀	,,
8216.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, f. 1.	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8532.	**orobia,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 4, ff. 23, 24.	1864.	♀	Not known.
10664.	**orphne,**	*Tanaecia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 5, p. 362.	1870.	♂	Sarawak.
10665.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
10335.	**orthesia,**	*Anaea*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 351, pl. 36, ff. 5, 6.	1884.	♂	Polochic Val.
10336.	,,	,,	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 351, pl. 36, ff. 7, 8.	,,	♀	Cubilguitz, Guatemala.
10337–8.	,,	,,	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 351, pl. 36, ff. 5, 6.	,,	♂♂ (Para-types)	Guatemala.
8449.	**orthia,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 4, ff. 21, 22.	1864.	♂	Minas Geraes.
7705.	**oscari,**	*Acraea*	Roths., Nov. Zool., 18, p. 151.	1911.	♀	Bonga, Kaffa, Abyssinia.
7706.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
9141.	**osteria,**	*Apatura*	Westw., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 305.	1850.	♂	Not known.
8473.	**otanes,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 6, f. 47.	1864.	♂	Guatemala.
9242.	**otolais,**	*Pyrrhogyra*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 318.	1865.	♂	Pacific Coast, Guatemala.
9243.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Central Vals., Guatemala.
9990.	**oxione,**	*Euryphene*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Euryphene* pl. 5.	,,	♂	Old Calabar.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
7876.	**pachinus,**	*Heliconius*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 7, p. 414.	1871.	♂	Chiriqui, Panama.
9443.	**pacifica,**	*Catagramma*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 3, p. 135.	1866.	♂	Pacific Coast, Guatemala.
9787.	**paduka,**	*Limenitis*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 179.	1857.	♂	Borneo.
9788.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10080.	**palawana,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 73.	1897.	♂	Palawan.
10666.	**palguna,**	,,	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 70, pl. 6, f. 1.	1859.	♂	Java.
10667.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9693.	**pallas,**	*Apatura*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 190.	1890.	♂	Chia-ku-ho, W. China.
8202.	**pallescens,**	*Argynnis*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 164.	1873.	♂	Hakodata.
8203.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8204.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8838.	,,	*Diadema*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 282.	1874.	♀	Not known.
8037.	,,	*Messaras*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 1, p. 97.	1888.	♂	Tyoh, Malcita I., Solomons.
8038.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8039.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
8193.	**pallida,**	*Argynnis*(*adippe*,race)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 21, p. 582.	1912.	♂	Ladak.
8194.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8149.	,,	*Argynnis* (*freija*, var.)	Elwes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 338.	1899.	♂	Tchuja Mts., S.E. Altai.
8150.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8151–5.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8156–60.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
8067.	,,	*Issoria* (*sinha*, ssp.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 30, p. 92.	1924.	♂	Dun, N.W. Himalayas.

10358.	**panariste,**	*Paphia*	Hew.,Ex. Butt.,1,*Paphia & Siderone* pl.,f.3.	1856.	♂	New Granada.
9413.	**pandama,**	*Cyclogramma*	Doubl.& Hew.,Gen. D.L.,1, p. 219,pl. 27,f.5.	1849.	♂♀	Not known.
9558.	**papaja,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 570.	1874.	♂♂	Sumatra.
8244.	**paphioides,**	*Argynnis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 7, p. 134.	1881.	♂♀	Nikko.
8245.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
8246–8.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8249–50.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
9847.	**paraena,**	*Heterochroa*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 331.	1865.	♀	Para.
9709.	**paraka,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Tr. Linn. Soc. Zool., 1, p. 542.	1879.	♀	Malacca.
8874.	**paralekta,**	*Paphia*	Horsf., Cat. Lep. E.I.C., pl. 6, f. 4.	1829.	♂	Java.
10078.	**pardalis,**	*Symphaedra*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 699.	1878.	♂♀	Hainan.
10079.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9433.	**parima,**	*Catagramma*	Hew.,Ex. Butt., 1, *Catagramma* pl. 1,ff. 3,4.	1852.	♂	Quito.
9128.	**parisatis,**	*Apatura*	Westw., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 305.	1850.	♂♀	Silhet.
9129.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9849.	**paroeca,**	*Heterochroa*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 127.	1864.	♂ ['♀']	Central Val., Guatemala.
7627.	**parrhasia,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., 3 (1), p. 175.	1793.	♂♀	W. Africa.
7896.	**paraplesius,**	*Heliconius*	Bates, Tr. Ent. Soc. (3), 5, p. 540.	1867.	♂	Maranham, N. Brazil.
7846.	**pardalinus,**	*Heliconius* (*eucoma*, var.)	Bates, Tr. Linn. Soc., 23, p. 555.	1862.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
10125.	**parta,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 185.	1857.	♀	Borneo.
10642.	**parva,**	*Rhinopalpa*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 18, p. 123.	1876.	♂♀	Cape York.
10146.	**parvata,**	*Adolias*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 831, pl. 52, f. 3.	1878.	♀	Meetan, Up. Tenasserim.
9127.	,,	*Apatura*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 202, pl. 6*a*, f. 6.	1857.	♂	N. India.
10344.	**pasibula,**	*Paphia*	Dbl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 319, pl. 50, f. 3.	1850.	♂♀	Venezuela.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9272.	**pasira,**	*Didonis*	Doubl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 406, pl. 31, f. 2.	1851.	♀	Oaxaca, Mexico.
8530.	**pastazena,**	*Melitaea* (*fragilis*, var.)	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 189.	1864.	♂	Canelos, Ecuador.
9458.	**patelina,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Catagramma* pl. 2, ff. 13, 14.	1853.	♂	Guatemala.
9290.	**pattenia,**	*Myscelia*	Butl. & Dr., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 101.	1872.	♂	Costa Rica.
9492.	**paulina,**	*Eubagis*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 325, pl. 14, f. 3.	1864.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença. Amazons.
9493.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8773.	**pavonia,**	*Rhinopalpa*	Mathew, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 41, pl. 4, f. 1.	1887.	♀♀	Treasury I., Solomons.
8765.	**pavonina,**	*Junonia*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 257, pl. 16, ff. 1, 2.	1895.	♂	Fwambo, Kenya.
8766.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8767–8.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, pl. 16, ff. 1, 2.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8769–70.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 3.	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
8441.	**pearcei,**	*Eresia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 222, pl. 18, f. 3.	1876.	♂	Pozzuzo, Peru.
10557.	**peculiaris,**	*Charaxes*	Lathy, Entom., p. 125.	1906.	♂	Kasama, N.E.Rhodesia.
10555.	,,	*Euphaedra*	Lathy, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 5, pl. 1, f. 8.	,,	♂	Entebbe, Uganda.
10556.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 9.	,,	♀	,,
10347.	**pedile,**	*Paphia*	Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 287.	1874.	♂	Polochic Val.
10348.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	C. Guatemala.
8437.	**pedrona,**	*Phyciodes*	Moulton, Ann. N.H., (8), 3, p. 103.	1909.	♂ ,,	Not known.
8923.	**pelarga,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 513.	1775.	♂	,,

8351.	**pellucida,**	*Melitaea* (*aurinia*, var.)	Christoph., Iris, 6, p. 86.	1893.	♂	Kurusch, Dargestan.
8352.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8559.	**pelonia,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Eresia* pl. 1, f. 3.	1852.	♂♂	Quito.
8242.	**penelope,**	*Argynnis*	Staud., Iris, 4, p. 339.	1891.	♂♀	Pekin.
9303.	**penthia,**	*Epicalia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Epicalia* pl. 2, f. 7.	1852.	♀♀	Rio Janeiro.
10090.	**perdix,**	*Symphaedra*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 13, p. 59.	1884.	♀	Nias.
7624.	**perenna,**	*Acraea*	Dbl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 141, pl. 19, f. 4.	1848.	♂♂	Ashanti.
10228.	,,	*Anaea*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 344, pl. 32, ff. 3, 4.	1884.	♂	San Gerónimo, Guatemala.
10634.	**periander,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Mant. Ins., 2, p. 9.	1787.	♂	India orientalis.
10413.	**pericles,**	*Agrias*	Bates, Tr. Ent. Soc. (2), 5, p. 111.	1860.	♂♂	Villa Nova, Up. Amazons.
8567.	**perilla,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Eresia* pl. 1, f. 4.	1852.	♂	Ecuador.
8407.	**perlula,**	,,	Feld., Wien. Ent. Mon., 5, p. 104.	1861.	♂♂	Venezuela.
10061.	**permixtum,**	*Romaleosoma*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 158.	1873.	♂♂	Gaboon.
8545.	**perna,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Eresia* pl. 1, f. 5.	1852.	♂♂	Rio R.
9494.	**perpetua,**	*Eubagis*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, pl. 14, f. 5.	1864.	♂♂	Tocantins, Amazons.
9495.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
7613.	**perrupta,**	*Telchinia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 12, p. 102.	1883.	♂	VictoriaNyanza.
7614.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8166.	**perryi,**	*Brenthis*	,, ,, ,, 9, p. 16.	1882.	♂	Posiette Bay, N.E. Corea.
8800.	,,	*Diadema*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 613, pl. 67, f. 3.	1875.	♀ [' ♂ ']	Erromango, New Hebrides.
8801.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8993.	**persimilis,**	,,	Westw., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 281.	1850.	♂	N. India.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
7579.	**persiphone,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., 3, pt. 1, p. 174.	1793.	♀	Not known.
9510.	**persis,**	*Eubagis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Eubagis* pl. 3, ff. 21, 22.	1859.	♂	Amazons.
8927.	**pfeili,**	*Doleschallia*	Honr., Berl. Ent. Zeit., 36, p. 438, pl. 15, f. 7.	1891.	♂	New Ireland.
9114.	**phaecia,**	*Apatura*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Apatura* pl., ff. 1, 2.	1869.	♀	Darjeeling.
9098.	**phaedra,**	*Apatura* (*here.* var.)	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 163, pl. 15, f. 7.	1892.	♂	Omei Shan, W. China.
9099.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Chia-ku-ho, W. China.
9100–6.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 15, f. 7.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	C. & W. China.
10397.	,,	*Prepona*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 322.	1884.	♂	Chiriqui, Panama.
10063.	**phaethusa,**	*Romaleosoma*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 670, f. 4.	1865.	♂	Ashanti.
10480.	**phaeus,**	*Charaxes*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 14, p. 82.	1877.	♀ [' ♂ ']	Delagoa Bay.
10481.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10414.	**phalcidon,**	*Agrias*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Nymphalis* & *Agrias* pl., ff. 1, 2.	1855.	♂	Amazons.
9996.	**phantasia,**	*Euryphene*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Euryphene* pl. 2, ff. 9, 10.	1865.	♂	Old Calabar.
9997.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, f. 11.	,,	♀	,,
9417.	**pharsalia,**	*Cybdelis*	,, ,, 1, *Cybdelis* pl. 2, ff. 14, 15.	1852.	♂	Ega, Amazons.
10091.	**phasiana,**	*Symphaedra*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 13, p. 60.	1884.	♂	Macassar, S. Celebes.
10092.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10093.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	,,
10094.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	,,
10128.	**phemius,**	*Idolias*	Dbl., Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 291, pl. 41, f. 4.	1850.	♂	Silhet.

9679.	**phesimensis,**	*Neptis* (*nemorum*, ssp.)	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 23, p. 508, pl. 3, f. 24.	1915.	♂(Paratype)	Naga Hills.
9180.	**phiale,**	*Timetes*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 270.	1878.	♂	Atitlan Volcano, Guatemala.
9181.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9182.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9412.	**philinus,**	*Perisama*	Doubl., Gen. D.L., 1, pp. 241–2.	1849.	♂	Bolivia.
8859.	**philippensis,**	*Diadema*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 243.	1874.	♂	Philippines.
8860.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8861.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀(Paratype)	,,
10744.	**philumena,**	*Paphia*	Dbl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 319, pl. 50, f. 2.	1850.	♂	Bolivia.
8502.	**phlegias,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 2, p. 680, pl. 108, ff. 21, 22.	1901.	♂	Honduras.
8503.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	,,
9431.	**phlogea,**	*Callicore*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 2, p. 147.	1868.	♂	Bogota.
10342.	**phoebe,**	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 648, pl. 64, f. 1.	1877.	♂	Bolivia.
10457.	**phoebus,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 625, pl. 36, f. 2.	1865.	♂	Abyssinia.
10458.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8579.	**phoedima,**	*Eresia*	Salv. & Godm., Ann. N.H., (4), 2, p. 146.	1868.	♂	Pozzuzo, Peru.
8711.	**pholoë,**	*Pyrameis* (*indica*, ssp.)	Fruh., Seitz., Gr. Schm. Indo-Austr., p. 525.	1912.	♂	Ootacamund, Nilgiris.
8712.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9995.	**phranza,**	*Euryphene*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Euryphene* pl. 2, ff. 7, 8.	1865.	♀	Old Calabar.
10456.	**phraortes,**	*Charaxes*	Doubl., Ann. N.H., 20, p. 65.	1847.	♀	Madagascar.
9827.	**phylaca,**	*Heterochroa*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 3, p. 135.	1866.	♀	Polochic Val.
7547.	**phyllis,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 463.	1775.	♂	Brazil.
7638.	**pica,**	*Acraea* (*conjuncta*, ♀ f.)	Eltr., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 320.	1912.	♀	Mt. Kokanjero, Uganda.
9301.	**pierretii,**	*Epicalia*	Doubl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 257, pl. 29, f. 4.	1850.	♂	Bolivia.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9628.	**pisias,**	*Neptis*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 1, p. 98.	1888.	♂♂♀	Alu, Solomons.
9629.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9822.	**pithys,**	*Heterochroa*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 128.	1864.	♂	Central Val., Guatemala.
8026.	**placida,**	*Cupha*	Moore, Lep. Ceylon, p. 65.	1881.	♂♀	Ceylon.
8027.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, pl. 32, f. 1.	,,	♀	,,
8028.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
10741.	,,	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 643, pl. 62, f. 4.	1877.	♂♂♀♀	Bolivia.
9715.	**plagiosa,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 830.	1878.	♂♂♀	Silhet.
9716.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂♀	N. India.
10042.	**plautilla,**	*Euryphene*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Euryphene* pl. 3, ff. 14, 15.	1864.	♂♂♀♀	Old Calabar.
9124.	**plesaurina,**	*Apatura*	Butl. & Dr., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 102.	1872.	♂♂♀	Costa Rica.
10027.	**plistonax,**	*Euryphene*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Euryphene* pl. 9, ff. 38, 39.	1873.	♂♀	Angola.
9360.	**plusios,**	*Epiphile*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 236.	1883.	♂	Cache, Costa Rica.
9361.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Irazu, Costa Rica.
9359.	**plutonia,**	,,	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 113.	1864.	♂♂	Polochic Val.
10039.	**plutonica,**	*Pseudathyma*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 48, pl. 1, f. 6.	1902.	♂♂♀	Toro, Uganda.
8566.	**poecilina,**	*Eresia*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 3, p. 133.	1866.	♀	Santa Fe, Panama.
9222.	**poeyi,**	*Dione*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 12, p. 227.	1873.	♂	Oaxaca, Mexico.
8540.	**polina,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Eresia* pl. 1, f. 6.	1852.	♂♂♀	Quito.
7662.	**pollonia,**	*Acraea*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 1, p. 210.	1888.	♂♂♀	Aola, Solomons.
8450.	**poltis,**	*Phyciodes*	,, ,, ,, (5), 2, p. 261.	1878.	♂♂	Mexico.
10383.	**polymela,**	*Siderone*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 334.	1884.	♂	Bugaba, Panama.
10350.	**polyxo,**	*Paphia*	Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 288.	1874.	♂	Rio Janeiro.

10730.	**porphyrio,**	,,	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 340.	1865.	♂		Para.
10731.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
10447.	**posidonius,**	*Charaxes*	Leech, Entom., 24, Suppl., p. 30.	1891.	♂		Wa-ssu-kow, W. China.
10448.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂	(Paratype)	,,
10384.	**praeneste,**	*Prepona*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Prepona* pl., ff. 7, 8.	1859.	♂		Colombia.
10051.	**pratinas,**	*Romaleosoma*	Dbl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 284, pl. 38, f. 3.	1850.	♂		Ashanti.
9935.	**pratti,**	*Abrota*	Leech, Entom., 24, Suppl., p. 28.	1891.	♂		Kwei Chow, W. China.
9936.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		Omei Shan, W. China.
10192.	,,	*Euthalia*	,, ,, ,, p. 4.	,,	♂		Ichang, C. China.
10193.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		Chang Yang, C. China.
10194.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂	(Paratype)	Ichang, C. China.
10195.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,	Chia-ku-ho, W. China.
9746.	,,	*Limenitis*	,, ,, 23, p. 34.	1890.	♀		Chang Yang, C. China.
9855.	**pravara,**	*Athyma*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 173.	1857.	♂		Borneo.
9856.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 5, f. 4.	,,	♀		Java.
10388.	**priene,**	*Prepona*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Prepona* pl., f. 6.	1859.	♂		New Granada.
7901.	**primularis,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 3, p. 18, pl. 9, f. 2.	1869.	♂		Guayaquil.
7902.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	(Paratype)	Rio Napo, Ecuador.
10511.	**princeps,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., 25, p. 376.	1896.	♂		Victoria, Cameroons.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9030–31.	**pringondani,**	*Herona*	Fruh., Ent. Nachr., 19, p. 314.	1895.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Java.
9032.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀(Paratype)	,,
10643.	**priscilla,**	*Diadema*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 182.	1877.	♀	Formosa.
9248.	**procilla,**	*Pandora*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Pandora* pl., ff. 1, 2.	1853.	♂	Not known.
8440.	**proclea,**	*Melitaea*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 181, pl. 23, f. 4.	1848.	♀	Jamaica.
7960.	**procula,**	*Eueides*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 146, pl. 20, f. 1.	1847.	♂	Venezuela.
10146.	**producta,**	*Tanaecia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 360.	1901.	♀	Philippines.
10224.	**promenaea,**	*Anaea*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 343, pl. 34, f. 1.	1884.	♂	Cordova, Mexico.
10225.	,,	,,	Godm. & Salv. Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 343, pl. 34, f. 2.	,,	♀	,,
10345.	**proserpina,**	,,	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 181.	1869.	♂	Polochic Val.
10346.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10635.	,,	*Papilio*	Fab., Ent. Syst. (3), 1, p. 228.	1793.	♂	Not known.
8917.	**prosope,**	,,	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 504.	1775.	♀	New Holland = Queensland.
9947.	**protracta,**	*Panopea*	Butl., Ent. Mo. Mag., 11, p. 164.	1874.	♀	Cabinda, Angola.
9744.	**pryeri,**	*Athyma*	Moore, Ann. N.H., (4), 20, p. 47.	1877.	♂	Snowy Val., E. China.
9706.	,,	*Neptis*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 403.	1871.	♂	Shanghai.
7622.	**pseudepaea,**	*Acraea*	Dudgeon, Pr. Ent. Soc., p. 53.	1909.	♂	Ila, S. Nigeria.
7779.	**pseudeuryta,**	,,	Godm. & Salv. (Jameson), Hist. Relief Ex., p. 429.	1890.	♂	Aruwimi R., Congo.
7565.	**pseudolycia,**	,,	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 213.	1874.	♀	Quanza, Angola.
7652.	**pseudoprotea,**	*Planema*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 428.	,,	♂	Angola.

7653.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9607.	**pseudovikasi,**	*Bimbisara*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 4, p. 7, pl. 291, ff. 1, 1*a*.	1899.	♂	Sikkim.
9608.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ff. 1*b*, 1*c*.	,,	♀	Khasia Hills.
9609.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	Sikkim.
8448.	**ptolyca,**	*Melitaea*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 81.	1864.	♂	Chisoy Val., Guatemala.
10671.	**pulasara,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 71, pl. 6, f. 2.	1859.	♂	Singapore.
10672.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Penang.
8841.	**pulchra,**	*Diadema*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 281, pl. 44, f. 2.	1874.	♀	New Caledonia.
7822.	,,	*Libythea*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 10, p. 149.	1882.	♂	New Britain.
9369.	,,	*Paromia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Epiphile* pl. 2, ff. 1, 2.	1861.	♂	New Granada.
9918.	**punctata,**	*Athyma*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 33.	1890.	♂	Chang Yang, C. China.
9919.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8005.	**pura,**	*Cynthia*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (6), 14, p. 429.	1894.	♂	Cherra Pungi.
8006.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8183.	**purpura,**	*Argynnis* (*aglaia ashretha*, ♀ var.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 30, p. 89.	1924.	♀	Chitral.
9764.	**purpurascens,**	*Bhagadatta* (*austenia*, ssp.)	Tytler, J.B.N.H.S., 23, p. 508.	1915.	♂ (Paratype)	Abor Hills.
10213.	**puseda,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 191.	1857.	♀	Penang.
8533.	**pusilla,**	*Eresia*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 172.	1869.	♂	Cosnipata Val., E. Peru.
9310.	,,	*Eunica*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 198, pl. 9, ff. 5, 5*a*.	1864.	♂	Para.
9311.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Santarem, L. Amazon.
10402.	**pylene,**	*Prepona*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Pandora* & *Prepona* pl., ff. 3, 5.	1853.	♂	Brazil.
8743.	**pyriformis,**	*Junonia*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 726, pl. 42, ff. 5, 6.	1895.	♂	Ruwenzori.
8744.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10198.	**pyrrha,**	*Euthalia*	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 137, pl. 21, f. 4.	1892.	♀	Omei Shan, W. China.
10199–10203.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	W. China.
7669.	,,	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 464.	1775.	♀	Brazil.
10508.	**pythodoris,**	*Charaxes*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 10, p. 57.	1873.	♂♂	Angola.
10708.	**quadridentatus,**	*Protogonius*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 773.	1873.	♂♂	Bolivia.
7821.	**quadrinotata,**	*Libythea*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 20, p. 353.	1877.	♀	Lifu, Loyalty Is.
8551.	**quintilla,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 5, *Eresia* pl. 10, f. 83.	1872.	♀♀	Ecuador.
7664.	**quirina,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Spec. Ins., 2, p. 36.	1781.	♀	Not known.
7848.	**quitalena,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Heliconia* pl. 1, f. 3.	1852.	♂♂	Quito.
8174.	**rabdia,**	*Argynnis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 19, p. 93.	1877.	♂	370 miles from Tokei, Yeddo.
9508.	**racidula,**	*Eubagis*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Eubagis* pl. 1, ff. 2, 3.	1852.	♂♂	Amazons.
9509.	,,	,,	,, ,, 2, *Eubagis* pl. 2, f. 9.	1857.	♀	,,
9702.	**radha,**	*Neptis*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 166.	1857.	♂♀	Darjeeling.
9703.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 4*a*, f. 4.	,,	♂♀	Bhutan.
7721.	**radiata,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Acraea* pl. 6, ff. 39, 40.	1868.	♂♀	Ecuador.
7722.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 41.	,,	♀	,,
7847.	**radiosus,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 166.	1873.	♀	Villa Nova, Amazons.
9188.	**rahria,**	*Cyrestis*	Westw. (Moore), Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 147, pl. 3*a*, f. 2.	1857.	♀	Java.
9187.	**rahrioides,**	*Chersonesia*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 4, p. 56, pl. 307, f. 4.	1899.	♂ (Paratype)	Kathapa, Burma.
10463.	**raidhaka,**	*Charaxes*	de Rhé Philipe, Rec. Ind. Mus., 2, p. 285.	1908.	♂	Jainti R., Bhutan.

7808.	**rama,**	*Libythea*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 556.	1872.	♂♀	Ceylon.
8885.	**ramsayi,**	*Kallima*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 12.	1879.	♂♀	Nepal.
8886.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9932.	**ranga,**	*Athyma*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 175, pl. 5, f. 6.	1857.	♂♀	Darjeeling.
7611.	**rangatana,**	*Acraea* (*terpsichore*, f.)	Eltr., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 247, pl. 5, f. 2.	1912.	♂	Rangatan, Kenya Col.
7612.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀ (Paratype)	,,
10655.	**rangoonensis,**	*Euthalia*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (6), 5, p. 354.	1890.	♂♀	Rangoon.
10656.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
8051.	**ravana,**	*Cirrochroa*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 150.	1857.	♂♀	Borneo.
10058.	**ravola,**	*Romaleosoma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Romaleosoma* pl. 4, ff. 19, 20.	1866.	♂♀	Old Calabar.
9244.	**rectifascia,**	*Ectima*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 345.	1874.	♂	Costa Rica.
9874.	**recurva,**	*Athyma*	Leech, Butt. China 1, p. 176, pl. 17, f. 9.	1892.	♂	Wa-Shan, W. China.
9875.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Moupin, W. China.
9051.	**regalis,**	*Prothoe*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 16, p. 53.	1885.	♂	Manipur.
9253.	**regina,**	*Pandora*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 213.	1864.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
9304.	,,	*Epicalia*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 178.	1869.	♂	Caraccas, Venezuela.
9305.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
10499.	**relatus,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 5, p. 394.	1880.	♂♀	Madagascar.
10519.	**repetitus,**	,,	Butl., Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., 25, p. 392.	1896.	♂♀	Sarawak.
9916.	**reta,**	*Athyma*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 12, pl. 50, f. 3.	1858.	♂♀	Sumatra.
10056.	**rezia,**	*Romaleosoma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Romaleosoma* pl. 4, ff. 17, 18.	1866.	♂♀	Gaboon.
10057.	,,	,,	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Romaleosoma* pl. 4, f. 16.	,,	♀	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8325.	**rhaetica,**	*Melitaea* (*aurelia*, var.)	Frey., Lep. Schweiz., p. 30.	1880.	♂	Chur, Switzerland.
8326–8.	,,	,,	,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8329.	,,	,,	,,	,,	♀	,,
8330–34.	,,	,,	,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,
8423.	**rhea,**	*Argynnis* (*eugenia*, var.)	Gr.-Gr., Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., 25, p. 456.	1891.	♂	Amdo, Tibet.
8424.	,,	,,	,,	,,	♀	Kuku-Noor, Tibet.
8425–7.	,,	,,	,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Amdo, Tibet.
8428–32.	,,	,,	,,	,,	♀♀	,,
9397.	**rhodoptera,**	*Perisama*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 162.	1873.	♂	Nauta, Amazons.
9398.	,,	,,	,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Bolivia.
10558.	**ribbei,**	*Cethosia* (*myrina*, var.)	Honr., Berl. Ent. Zeit., p. 296.	1886.	♂	,, Bangkai.
9717.	**rihodana,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 698.	1878.	♂	Hainan.
9718.	,,	,,	,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9719.	,,	,,	,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
9186.	**risa,**	*Cyrestis*	Doubl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 262, pl. 32, f. 4.	1850.	♂	Silhet.
8681.	**rizana,**	*Vanessa*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 559.	1872.	♂	Cheoni, N.W. Himalayas.
8301.	**robertsi,**	*Melitaea*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 406, pl. 39, f. 2.	1880.	♀	Candahar.
9025.	**robustus,**	*Euripus*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 348.	1869.	♂	Tondano, Celebes.
10693.	**roepstorffii,**	*Parthenos*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 54, pl. 207, f. 2.	1897.	♂	S. Andamans.
10694.	,,	,,	,,	,,	♂♀	,,
10695.	,,	,,	,, pl. 207, f. 2.	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
7562.	**rogersi,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 10, p. 57.	1873.	♂	Angola.

8397.	**romanovi,**	*Melitaea*	Gr.-Gr., Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., 25, p. 454.	1891.	♂	Mudshik,Amdo.
8398.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8399–8400.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂(Paratypes)	,,
8401.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
9356.	**rosa,**	*Crenis*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 14, p. 82.	1877.	♀	Delagoa Bay.
10482.	**rosae,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 255.	1895.	♀	,,
8582.	**rosita,**	*Chlosyne*	Hall, Entom., 57, p. 241, ff. 2, 3.	1924.	♂	Moran, Guatemala.
8583.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, f. 4.	,,	♀	Escuintla, W.Guatemala
10444.	**rothschildi,**	*Charaxes*	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 128, pl. 14, f. 3.	1892.	♂	Omei Shan, W. China.
10445.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9212–14.	,,	*Cyrestis*	Martin, Iris, 16, p. 113.	1903.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Philippines.
7953.	,,	*Heliconius* (*erato estrella*, f.)	Niep., Berl. Ent. Zeit., 54, p. 107.	1909.	♂	Canelos, Ecuador.
8054.	**rotundata,**	*Cirrochroa*	Butl., Tr. Linn. Soc., 1, p. 543.	1879.	♀	Malacca.
8237.	**rudra,**	*Argynnis*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 157.	1857.	♂	N. India.
10375.	**rufescens,**	*Hypna*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 209, pl. 23, f. 6.	1866.	♂	Venezuela.
10576.	**ruficincta,**	*Apatura*	Lathy, Entom., 46, p. 136.	1913.	♂	Hili Madjedja, N. Nias.
10577.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	,,
7882.	**rufolimbatus,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 169.	1873.	♂	Tapajos, Up. Amazons.
9960.	**ruhama,**	*Diadema*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 9, p. 84.	1872.	♂	Angola.
8865.	**rumia,**	*Kallima*	Westw., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 325, pl. 52, f. 2.	1850.	♂	Ashanti.
10046.	**ruspina,**	*Romaleosoma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3,*Romaleosoma* pl. 2, f. 7.	1865.	♂	Old Calabar.
10047.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 6.	,,	♀	,,
9450.	**rutila,**	*Catagramma*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 262.	1883.	♀	Mexico.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10722.	**rutilans,**	*Paphia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 15, p. 273.	1875.	♂	Pucartambo, Peru.
9297.	**sabrina,**	*Epicalia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Epicalia* pl. 1, f. 1, and pl. 2, f. 4.	1852.	♂	Minas Geraes.
10196.	**sahadeva,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 80, pl. 8, f. 3.	1859.	♂	N. India.
10197.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	,,
10598.	**sahlkei,**	*Agrias*	Honr., Berl. Ent. Zeit., 29, p. 278, pl. 8, f. 4.	1885.	♂	Arouany, Fr. Guiana.
7806.	**saka,**	*Calinaga*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 5, p. 49.	1901.	♂	Wa-ssu-Kow, W. China.
9298.	**salacia,**	*Epicalia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Epicalia* pl. 1, f. 2, and pl. 2, f. 1.	1852.	♂	Amazons.
9299.	,,	,,	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Epicalia* pl. 2, ff. 2, 3.	,,	♀	,,
8439.	**saladillensis,**	*Phyciodes*	Giacom., An. Soc. Cient. Arg., 72, p. 22.	1911.	♂ (Para-type)	La Rioja, Argentine.
10212.	**salangana,**	*Euthalia*	Fruh., Ent. Nachr., 22, p. 39.	1896.	♀	Salanga I.
10135.	**salia,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 189.	1857.	♂♀	Java.
10136.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9798.	**salmoneus,**	*Heterochroa*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 667, f. 1.	1865.	♂♀	Venezuela.
8003.	**saloma,**	*Cynthia*	Swinh., in d'Nicev. Butt. India, 2, p. 43.	1886.	♂♀	Nilgiris.
8004.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
10404.	**salvini,**	*Agrias*	Fruh., Ent. Nachr., 21, p. 217.	1895.	♂	Manaure, N. Colombia.
10405.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7794.	,,	*Planema*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (6), 16, p. 415.	,,	♂♀	Fernando Po.
7795.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	Cameroons.
7982.	**salwattensis,**	*Cethosia* (*cydippe*,ssp.)	Fruh., Iris, 27, p. 138.	1913.	♂♀	Salwatty.
9360.	**samaria,**	*Myscelia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Myscelia* pl. 1, f. 3.	1852.	♀	Brazil.

10148.	**sananda,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 76, pl. 7, f. 3.	1859.	♂♀		Silhet.
10126.	**sancara,**	,,	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 195.	1857.	♀	['♂']	N. India.
10127.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		Darjeeling.
9708.	**sandaka,**	*Neptis*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 120.	1892.	♂		Sandakan.
10139.	**sandakana,**	*Euthalia*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 129.	1898.	♂	(Para-type)	Sandakan, N. Borneo.
10140.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,	,,
10081.	,,	*Symphaedra*	Fruh., Ent. Nachr., 22, p. 39.	1896.	♂♀	,,	Borneo.
10082.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,	,,
9550.	**sangaica,**	*Neptis*	Moore, Ann. N.H., (4), 20, p. 47.	1877.	♂		Snowy Val., E. China.
9551.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
9552.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	(Paratype)	Shanghai.
8019.	**sapor,**	*Cynthia*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 1, p. 95.	1888.	♂		Alu I., Solomons.
8020.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
9506.	**sara,**	*Eubagis*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 324, pl. 14, ff.1,1*a*.	1865.	♂		São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
9507.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂	(Paratype)	,,
10403.	**sardanapalus,**	*Agrias*	Bates, Pr. Ent. Soc. (2), 5, p. 111.	1860.	♂		Not known.
7734.	**sarsanda,**	*Actinote*	Druce, Ann. N.H., (7), 12, p. 220.	1903.	♂		Chimbo, Ecuador.
8065.	**satellita,**	*Cirrochroa*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 9.	1869.	♀		Hong Kong.
9057.	**satgeii,**	*Prothoe* (*australis*,ssp.)	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 193, pl. 28, f. 2.	1915.	♂	(Para-type)	Bosnik, N. New Guinea.
10217.	**satropaces,**	*Adolias*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., p. 150.	1876.	♂		Moulmein.
10218.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		,,
9672.	**sattanga,**	*Rahinda*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 311.	1881.	♀		Burma.
10459.	**saturnus,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 624, pl. 36, f. 1.	1865.	♂		Zambesi.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8795.	**saundersi,**	*Diadema*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 288.	1869.	♂	Timor.
9803.	**saundersii,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc. (3). 5, p. 564.	1867.	♂♀	Ecuador.
8587.	,,	*Synchloe*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 186, pl. 24, f. 2.	1848.	♂	Venezuela.
8299.	**saxatilis,**	*Melitaea* (*didyma*, var.)	Christoph., Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., 10, p. 28.	1873.	♂ (Paratype)	Schahkuh, N. Persia.
8300.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	,,
7791.	**scalivittata,**	*Planema*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (6), 18, p. 159.	1896.	♂	Kasungu Mt., Nyasaland.
8414.	**schausi,**	*Melitaea*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 2, p. 676, pl. 108, ff. 11, 12.	1901.	♂ (Paratype)	Paso San Juan, Vera Cruz.
10734.	**schausiana,**	*Anaea*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 14, p. 98.	1894.	♂	Coatepec, Mexico.
10735.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7984.	**schoutensis,**	*Cethosia* (*chrysippe*, ssp.)	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 189, pl. 27, f. 1.	1915.	♂ (Paratype)	Biak, N. New Guinea.
7985.	,,	,, ,,	Joicey & Noakes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 189, pl. 27, f. 2.	,,	♀ ,,	,,
8908.	**sciron,**	*Doleschallia*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 1, p. 98.	1888.	♂	Alu I., Solomons.
8909.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8815.	**scopas,**	*Diadema*	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂	Maleita I., Solomons.
8816.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8177–8.	**scotica,**	*Argynnis* (*aglaia*, ssp.)	Watk., Entom., 56, p. 108.	1923.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Lochinver, W.Sutherland.
8179.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
8285.	**scotosia,**	*Melitaea*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 847.	1881.	♂	Japan.

10142.	**sedeva,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 68, pl. 4, f. 3.	1859.	♀		N. India.
9448.	**selima,**	*Catagramma*	Guen., Mem. Soc. Phys. Nat. Hist. Gen., 21, p. 416.	1872.	♂		Minas Geraes, S.E. Brazil.
9120.	**selina,**	*Apatura*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 334.	1865.	♂		Ega, Amazons.
9121.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		Tunantins, Amazons.
49.	**selousi,**	*Acraea* (*miranda*, ♀ f.)	Riley, Entom., 53, p. 75.	1920.	♀		Namanga, Tanganyika.
7606–7.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	(Paratypes)	,,
10711.	**semifulvus,**	*Protogonius*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 36, pl. 5, f. 4.	1875.	♂		Villagomes, Ecuador.
10599.	**semperi,**	*Prothoe*	Honr., Berl. Ent. Zeit., 28, p. 204, pl. 2, ff. 1, 1*a*.	1884.	♂	(Paratype)	Mindanao.
9206.	**seneca,**	*Cyrestis*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 347.	1869.	♂		Sula I.
9848.	**sentia,**	*Adelpha*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 309, pl. 29, ff. 9, 10.	1884.	♂		Corosal, Br. Honduras.
10530.	**serendiba,**	*Haridra*	Moore, Lep. Ceylon, 1, p. 30, pl. 15, f. 3.	1880.	♀		Arisawella, Ceylon.
9920.	**serica,**	*Athyma* (*mahesa*, var.)	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 169, pl. 17, f. 10.	1892.	♂		Omei Shan, W. China.
9921.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
9922–24.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	W. China.
9925–27.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	,,	,,
9205.	**sericeus,**	*Cyrestis*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 482.	1865.	♂		Sarawak.
8548.	**sestia,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 26.	1869.	♂		Ecuador.
8549.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
9513.	**setabis,**	*Eubagis*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 235, pl. 30, f. 2.	1849.	♂		New Granada.
9514.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂	(Paratype)	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8395.	**shandura,**	*Melitaea* (*saxatilis,* race)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 21, p. 583.	1912.	♂	Shandur Pass, Chitral.
8396.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9564.	**shania,**	*Neptis* (*yerburii,* ssp.)	,, ,, ,, 30, p. 78.	1924.	♂	Kalaw, N. Burma.
9565.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Karen, N. Burma.
9620.	**shepherdi,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 8, pl. 50, f. 1.	1858.	♂	Moreton Bay.
9621.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	Australia.
9671.	**siaka,**	*Rahinda*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 311.	1881.	♂	Sumatra.
9208.	**siamensis,**	*Cyrestis* (*periander,* ssp.)	Fruh., Soc. Ent., 13, p. 74.	1898.	♂	Not known.
257.	**siamica,**	*Euthalia* (*ludonia,*ssp.)	Riley & Godf., Entom., 58, p. 140.	1925.	♀	Pak Jong, Siam.
9826.	**sichaeus,**	*Heterochroa*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 669, f. 3.	1865.	♂	Bogota.
8125.	**sifanica,**	*Argynnis* (*pales,* var.)	Gr.-Gr., Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., 25, p. 456.	1891.	♂	Amdo, N.E. Tibet.
10106.	**sikandi,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 193.	1857.	♀	Java.
9562.	**sikkima,**	*Neptis* (*yerburii,* ssp.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 30, p. 77.	1924.	♂	Darjeeling.
9563.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9151.	**sikkimensis,**	*Mellicta*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 5, p. 5, pl. 380, f. 4.	1901.	♂	Chumbi, Sikkim-Tibet.
9152.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 4*a*.	,,	♀	,,
9153–9.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 4.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Chumbi & Yatung, Tibet.
9160–64.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 4*a*.	,,	♀♀	,,
7636.	**silacea,**	*Acraea* (*conjuncta,* ♀ f.)	Eltr., Tt. Ent. Soc., p. 320.	1912.	♀	Aberdare Mts., Kenya Col.

8435.	**simois,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 5, ff. 30, 31.	1864.	♀	Brazil.
8436.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
8971.	**simplex,**	*Hypanis*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 146, pl. 24, f. 8.	1883.	♀	Depalpore, C. India.
8304.	**sindura,**	*Melitaea*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 496, pl. 30, f. 2.	1865.	♂	Kongma Pass, N.W.Himalayas.
8305.) 7692.)	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
10154.	**sinica,**	*Limbusa*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 131.	1896.	♂	Ta-Tong-Kiao, China.
8663.	,,	*Symbrenthia*	,, ,, 4, p. 123.	1900.	♂	Chang Yang, W. China.
8664.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Chia-ku-How, W. China.
8907.	**sinis,**	*Doleschallia*	Gr. Sm. & Kirby, Rhop. Ex., 2, p. 2, *Doleschallia* pl. 1, ff. 2, 3.	1893.	♀	Ceram.
9937.	**sinope,**	*Pandita*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 182, pl. 6*a*, f. 3.	1857.	♂	Java.
9938.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Singapore.
9713.	**sinuata,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 136.	1879.	♂	Ceylon.
9714.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8123.	**sipora,**	*Argynnis*	,, ,, p. 568, pl. 66, f. 11.	1874.	♂	Near Gungabal Lake, Cashmere.
7849.	**sisyphus,**	*Heliconius*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 7, p. 413.	1871.	♂	Cosnipata, Peru.
8489.	**sitalces,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 201, pl. 21, ff. 30, 31.	1882.	♂	Chilasco, Guatemala.
8490–95.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8658.	**sivokana,**	*Symbrenthia*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 4, p. 117, pl. 323, ff. 2, 2*a*.	1900.	♂	Sikkim.
8659.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 2*b*.	,,	♀	Sivoke, Sikkim.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8660–62.	**sivokana,**	*Symbrenthia*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 4, p. 117, pl. 323, ff. 2, 2*a*.	1900.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Sikkim.
10510.	**smaragdalis,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 630, pl. 36, f. 5.	1865.	♂	Congo.
8088.	**smaragdifera,**	*Argynnis*	,, ,, p. 629, pl. 35, ff. 1, 2.	1895.	♂	Nyika, W. of L. Nyassa.
8497.	**smerdis,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 5, ff. 33, 34.	1864.	♂♀	Mexico.
9910.	**socia,**	*Athyma*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (7), 3, p. 104.	1899.	♂♀	Solomon Is.
7736.	**sodalis,**	*Actinote*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 20, p. 119.	1877.	♂	Ucayali, Peru.
7737.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	,,
9992.	**soemis,**	*Euryphene*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Euryphene* pl. 1, ff. 1, 2.	1864.	♀	Ashanti.
9199.	**solomonis,**	*Cyrestis*	Mathew, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 42.	1887.	♂	Ugi, Solomons.
9587.	**soma,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 9, pl. 49, f. 6.	1858.	♂♀	Silhet.
10454.	**somalicus,**	*Charaxes* (*brutus*, ssp.)	Rothsch., Nov. Zool., 7, p. 432.	1900.	♂	Harrar, Somali land.
9797.	**sophax,**	*Adelpha*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (5), 2, p. 265.	1878.	♂	Cache, Costa Rica.
10052.	**sophron,**	*Romaleosoma*	Dbl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 284, pl. 38, f. 2.	1850.	♂	Sierra Leone
8474.	**sopolis,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (5), 2, p. 262.	1878.	♂	Choctum, Guatemala.
8475.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9112.	**sordida,**	*Apatura*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 765, pl. 41, f. 2.	1865.	♂♀	Darjeeling.
9113.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	,,	,,
8482.	**sosis,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (5), 2, p. 262.	1878.	♂	Irazu, Costa Rica.
8483–8.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
7941.	**sotericus,**	*Heliconius*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 7, p. 414.	1871.	♂	Guaymay, Ecuador.

7942–6.	**sotericus,**	*Heliconius*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 7, p. 414.	1871.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Guaymay, Ecuador.
9792.	**spruceana,**	*Heterochroa*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 129.	1864.	♂	Chimborazo, Ecuador.
7908.	**sprucei,**	*Heliconius*	,, ,, ,, p. 57.	,,	♂	,,
7909.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
7910–12.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9285.	**stalachtoides,**	*Olina*	Bates, Tr. Ent. Soc., (3), 5, p. 540.	1867.	♀	Mt. Aureos, N. Brazil.
9286.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	Capim, Para.
10176.	**staudingeri,**	*Euthalia*	Leech, Entom., 24, Suppl., p. 4.	1891.	♂	Chia-Ko-How, W. China.
10177–79.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	W. China.
10180.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Chang Yang, C. China.
10181–86.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	C. & W. China.
8444.	**stesilea,**	*Melitaea*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 82.	1864.	♀	Central Val., Guatemala.
9951.	**striata,**	*Pseudacraea*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 215.	1874.	♂	Ambriz, Angola.
9952.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Old Calabar.
8621.	**strigosa,**	*Araschnia*	Butl., Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., 9, p. 54.	1866.	♂	Hakodate.
8622.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10419.	**stuarti,**	*Agrias*	Godm.& Salv.,P.Z.S., p. 338, pl. 19, ff. 2, 3.	1882.	♂	Iquitos, Amazons.
9076.	**subcaerulea,**	*Apatura*	Leech, Entom., 24, p. 29.	1891.	♀ [' ♂ ']	Omei Shan, W. China.
9077.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9078–82.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10543.	**sublineata,**	*Cyrestis*	Lathy, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 25, pl. 3, f. 1.	1901.	♂	Zomba.
10544.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10545–6.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 3, f. 1.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
10547–8.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
9191.	**subobscurus,**	,,	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (8), 1, p. 61.	1908.	♂	Sitoli, Nias.
10674.	**subochrea,**	*Tanaecia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 363.	1901.	♂	Sarawak.
10675.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8505.	**subota,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 268.	1878.	♂	Polochic Val.
8506.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8507–11.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀ (Paratypes)	,,
8683.	**subpallida,**	*Vanessa* (*milberti,* var.)	Cockerell, Entom., 22, p. 185.	1889.	♂	West Cliff, Colorado.
9915.	**subrata,**	*Athyma*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 13, pl. 51, f. 1.	1858.	♀	Sumatra.
9107.	**substituta,**	*Apatura*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 159.	1873.	♂	N. China.
8994.	**subviridis,**	*Hestina*	Leech, Entom., 24, Suppl., p. 27.	1891.	♂	Wa-ssu-kow, W. China.
8995–8999.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀ (Paratypes)	,,
7640.	**suffusa,**	*Acraea* (*conjuncta,* ♀ f.)	Eltr., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 320.	1912.	♀	Mt. Kokanjero, Uganda.
10657.	**sulana,**	*Nora* (*ramada,* ssp.)	Fruh., Soc. Ent., 17, p. 82.	1902.	♀	Sulu Archip.
10440.	**sumbaensis,**	*Eulepis*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (6), 19, p. 408.	1897.	♂	Waingapo, Sumba.
10441.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8023.	**sunides,**	*Argynnis*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 89.	1877.	♂	Ecuador.
8771.	**superba,**	*Amphirene*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 161.	1864.	♂	Retalhuleu, Guatemala.
9145.	,,	*Helcyra*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 189.	1890.	♂	Chia-ku-ho, W. China.

9146.	**superba,**	*Helcyra*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 189.	1890.	♀		Chia-ku-ho, W. China.
9147.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)		,,
9148–50.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)		,,
7950.	,,	*Heliconius* (*xenoclea*, var.)	Lathy, P.Z.S., p. 453, pl. 34, f. 2.	1906.	♂		Rio Colorado, Peru.
10668.	,,	*Tanaecia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 360.	1901.	♂		Sumatra.
10669.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
7828.	**superioris,**	*Heliconius*	,, ,, (4), 15, p. 224.	1875.	♂		Villa Nova, Amazons.
7829.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		Ega, Amazons.
9554.	**surakarta,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 561.	1872.	♂		Java.
9555.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
8063.	**surya,**	*Cirrochroa*	,, ,, p. 827.	1878.	♂		Taoo, Up.Tenasserim.
8064.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
9567.	**susruta,**	*Neptis*	,, ,, p. 563, pl. 32, f. 4.	1872.	♂		N. India.
9568–9.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)		,,
8059.	**swinhoei,**	*Cirrochroa*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 604.	1881.	♀		Nilgiris.
8726.	,,	*Junonia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 16, p. 309.	1885.	♂		Mhow, C. India.
8727.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
8728–9.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)		Poona.
8730–31.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	,,	Mhow & Poona.
9543.	,,	*Neptis*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 145, pl. 24, f. 9.	1883.	♂		Nilgiris.
10380.	**syene,**	*Siderone*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Paphia* & *Siderone* pl., f. 4.	1856.	♂ ['♀']		New Granada.
9368.	**sylphis,**	*Temenis*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 113.	1864.	♂		Guatemala.
9370.	**sylvestris,**	*Nica*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 204.	,,	♂		Up. Amazons.
9371.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10032.	**tadema,**	*Aterica*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Aterica & Harma* pl., ff. 11, 12.	1866.	♂	Old Calabar.
10190.	**taooana,**	*Idolias*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 831.	1878.	♂	Taoo, Up.Tenasserim.
9230.	**tapajona,**	*Callizona*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 162.	1873.	♂	Tapajos, Amazons.
9231.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂(Paratype)	,,
8966.	**tapestrina,**	*Ergolis*	Moore, J.A.S.B., 53, p. 19.	1884.	♂	N.W. India.
8967.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Dehra Dun, N.W. Himalayas.
8459.	**taphius,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (5), 2, p. 263.	1878.	♂	Canelos, Ecuador.
8460–63.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Canelos, & Sta. Inez,Ecuador.
8965.	**taprobana,**	*Ergolis*	Doubl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 410, pl. 68, f. 4.	1851.	♂	Ceylon.
7994.	**taxiles,**	*Terinos*	Hew., P.Z.S., p. 89, pl. 10, f. 3.	1862.	♂	Gilolo.
7824.	**telchinia,**	*Heliconia*	Doubl. & Hew.,Gen. D.L., 1, p. 104, pl. 14, f. 4.	1848.	♀	Honduras.
7967.	**telesiphe,**	*Colaenis*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc., (3), 5, p. 564.	1867.	♂	Ecuador.
7940.	,,	*Heliconius*	Dbl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 103, pl. 15, f. 2.	1847.	♂	Bolivia.
8585.	**tellias,**	*Synchloe*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 84.	1864.	♂	Central Val., Guatemala.
8586.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
7871.	**temerinda,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 5, *Tithorea & Heliconia* pl. 7, f. 23.	1873.	♂	Villagomes,New Granada.
7750.	**tenebrosa,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Acraea* pl. 6, ff. 33, 34.	1868.	♀	Ecuador.

9331.	,,	*Eunica*		Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 172.				1869.	♂		Pozzuzo, Peru.
8316–7.	**tenuicola,**	*Melitaea* (*athalia*, race)		Verity, Ent. Rec., 31, p. 193.				1919.	♂♂	(Paratypes)	Pizzo tre Viscovi, C. Italy.
8318–9.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	♀♀	,,	,,
8312–3.	**tenuis,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	♂♂	,,	Colline di Firenze, Toscana.
8314–5.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	♀♀	,,	,,
8739.	**tereoides,**	*Precis*		Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 211.				1901.	♂		Gopa lal Marari, Kenya Col.
8740.	,,	,,		,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	♀		Guasa narok, Kenya Col.
7998.	**terpander,**	*Terinos*		Hew., P.Z.S., p. 90.				1862.	♂		Borneo.
9957.	**terra,**	*Pseudacraea*		Neave, Nov. Zool., 11, p. 333.				1904.	♀		Uganda.
8668–71.	**teruelensis,**	*Aglais* (*urticae*, var.)		Sheldon, Entom., 46, p. 329, pl. 12, ff. 1, 2.				1913.	♂♂	(Paratypes)	Albaraccin, Spain.
8672–3.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	♀♀	,,	,,
8928–37.	**tessellata,**	*Boloria*		Rosenb. & Talbot, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 673.				1914.	♂♂	,,	Quenche, S. Peru.
8938–40.	,,	,,		,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	♀♀	,,	,,
7724.	**testacea,**	*Acraea*		Salv. & Godm., Ann. N.H., (4), 2, p. 144.				1868.	♂		Apolobamba, Bolivia.
7997.	**tethys,**	*Terinos*		Hew., P.Z.S., p. 88, pl. 10, f. 1.				1862.	♂		Mysol.
10111.	**teuta,**	*Adolias*		Dbl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 291, pl. 44, f. 2.				1850.	♂		Silhet.
7990.	**teuthras,**	*Terinos*		Hew., P.Z.S., p. 89.				1862.	♂		E. Indies.
10109.	**teutoides,**	*Symphaedra*		Moore, P.Z.S., p. 586.				1877.	♂		Andamans.
10110.	,,	,,		,,	,,	,,		,,	♀		,,
9119.	**thaumas,**	*Apatura*		Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 130.				1864.	♂		Motagua Val., Guatemala.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8434.	**thebais,**	*Phyciodes*	Godm. & Salv., P.Z.S., p. 268.	1878.	♂	Oaxaca, Mexico.
9660.	**themis,**	*Neptis* (*thisbe*, var.)	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 191.	1892.	♂	Chang Yang, C. China.
9661.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, pl. 18, f. 8.	,,	♀	,,
9662.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
9963.	**theobene,**	*Harma*	Dbl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 288, pl. 40, f. 3.	1850.	♂	Ashanti.
9966.	**theodota,**	,,	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Harma* pl. 1, ff. 3, 4.	1864.	♂	Calabar.
10026.	**theognis,**	*Euryphene*	,, ,, ,, *Euryphene* pl. 1, ff. 3, 4.	,,	♂	Ashanti.
10699.	**thesaurus,**	*Parthenos*	Mathew, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 45.	1887.	♀	Treasury I., Solomon Is.
9476.	**theseus,**	*Eubagis*	Feld., Wien. Ent. Mon., 5, p. 106.	1861.	♂	Venezuela.
9649.	**thestias,**	*Neptis*	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 196, pl. 18, f. 3.	1892.	♂	Omei Shan, W. China.
9650.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9651–4.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 18, f. 3.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9655.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
9663.	**thetis,**	*Neptis* (*thisbe*, var.)	,, ,, ,, p. 191, pl. 18, f. 10.	,,	♂	Chang Yang, C. China.
9664.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9665.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
7918.	**theudela,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 10, p. 224.	1874.	♂	Panama.
9838.	**thoasa,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., (2), 6, p. 436, pl. 9, f. 6.	1850.	♂	Tapajos, Amazons.
9839.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	Amazons.
8827.	**thomsoni,**	*Hypolimnas*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 11, p. 414.	1883.	♂	Tongatabu, Fiji Is.
8828.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Kandavu, Fiji Is.

9416.	**thysbe,**	*Haematera*	Doubl. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 233, pl. 30, f. 4.	1849.	♂	Not known.
9566.	**tibetana,**	*Neptis*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 245.	1899.	♂(Paratype)	E. Tibet.
8696.	**tibetana,**	*Vanessa*(*c-album*, var.)	Elwes, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 363.	1888.	♂	Chumbi, Sikkim-Tibet.
8697.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8698.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8699–8700.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,
7883.	**timareta,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc., (3), 5, p. 563.	1867.	♂	Ecuador.
8969.	**timora,**	*Ergolis*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 333.	1869.	♂	Timor.
8758.	**timorensis,**	*Junonia,*	,, ,, ,, p. 346.	,,	♂♀	,,
8759.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
8517.	**tissa,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 27.	,,	♂♀	Ecuador.
9456.	**titania,**	*Catagramma*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 177.	,,	♂♀	Polochic Val.
9457.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
10701.	**tithoreides,**	*Protogonius*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 774.	1873.	♂	Bogota.
7968.	**tithraustes,**	*Colaenis*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 7, p. 415.	1871.	♂	Canelos, Ecuador.
9273.	**tocantina,**	*Cystineura*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 317.	1865.	♀	Cameta, Amazons.
9440.	**tolima,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Catagramma* pl. 1, ff. 7, 8.	1852.	♂	Ecuador.
9235.	**toppini,**	*Pyrrhogyra*	Sharpe, Ann. N.H., (8), 16, p. 411.	1915.	♂	Peru-Bolivian Boundary.
9021.	**torsa,**	*Euripus* (*consimilis*, ♀ f.)	De Rhé Philipe, J.B.N.H.S., 20, p. 758.	1911.	♀	Terai, Bhutan.
9814.	**tracta,**	*Heterochroa*	Butl., Lep. Ex., p. 102, pl. 38, f. 6.	1872.	♂	Costa Rica.
8036.	**tredecia,**	*Messaras*	Mathew, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 40.	1887.	♀ [' ♂ ']	Treasury I., Solomons.
10649.	**trigerta,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 191.	1857.	♂	Java.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10650.	**trigerta,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Cat. Lep. E.I.C., 1, p. 191.	1857.	♀	Java.
9515.	**trigonophora,**	*Neptis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 2, p. 177.	1878.	♀	Masasi, Tanganyika.
8458.	**trimaculata,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 28.	1869.	♂	Ecuador.
8748.	**trimenii,**	*Junonia*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 651, pl. 60, f. 4.	1893.	♂♀	Zomba.
8749.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9955.	,,	*Pseudacraea*	Butl., Ent. Mo. Mag., 11, p. 57.	1874.	♂	Pt. Natal.
9409.	**tristrigosa,**	*Perisama*	Hew., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 161.	1873.	♂	Pucartambo, Peru.
9732.	**trivena,**	*Limenitis*	Moore, Ent. Mo. Mag., p. 133.	1864.	♀	N.W. Himalayas.
9391.	**tryphena,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Catagramma* pl. 6, ff. 45, 46.	1856.	♂	New Granada.
8513.	**tulcis,**	*Melitaea*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 82.	1864.	♂	Central Val., Guatemala.
8514.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9800.	**tumida,**	*Heterochroa*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 163.	1873.	♂	Nauta, Amazons.
9801.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	New Granada.
8031.	**turneri,**	*Messaras*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 18, p. 244.	1876.	♂	Pt. Moresby, N. Guinea.
8032.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9176.	**tutelina,**	*Timetes*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Timetes* pl., f. 5.	1852.	♂	Amazons.
7878.	**tyche,**	*Heliconius* (*melpomene*, var.)	Bates, Tr. Linn. Soc., 23, p. 559.	1862.	♂	Serpa, Amazons.
10723.	**tyrianthina,**	*Paphia*	Salv. & Godm., Ann. N.H., (4), 2, p. 148.	1868.	♂	Apolobamba, Bolivia.
9201.	**ulawana,**	*Cyrestis*	Martin, Iris, 16, p. 136.	1903.	♂	Ulaua, Solomons.
9202.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ [‘♂’]	,,

9088.	**ulupi,**	*Potamis*	Doherty, J.A.S.B., p. 125, pl. 10, f. 2.	1889.	♂(Paratype)	Margarita, Up. Assam.
8701.	**undina,**	*Vanessa* (*c-album*,var.)	Gr.-Gr., Rom. Mém. sur Lep., 4, p. 424.	1890.	♂	Oche, Ferghana.
8702–5.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂(Paratypes)	,,
8817.	**unicolor,**	*Diadema*	Salv. & Godm., P.Z.S., p. 144, pl. 23, ff. 1, 2.	1877.	♂	Duke of York I.
7961.	**unifasciatus,**	*Eucides*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 169.	1873.	♂	Ega, Amazons.
9053.	**uniformis,**	*Prothoe*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 16, p. 53.	1885.	♂	Not known.
7881.	**unimaculata,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 10.	1869.	♂	Ecuador.
10209.	**vacillaria,**	*Adolias*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 606, pl. 45, f. 1.	1868.	♀	Sarawak.
9355.	**vadimonis,**	*Crenis*	Druce, Ent. Mo. Mag., 14, p. 226.	1878.	♂	Cameroons.
9178.	**valetta,**	*Megalura*	Butl. & Dr., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 101.	1872.	♀	Costa Rica.
10595.	**vandepolli,**	*Charaxes*	Lathy, Entom., 46, p. 137.	1913.	♂	Dyma, N. Nias.
224.	**vanroesseli,**	*Cynthia* (*erota*, ssp.)	Jurr. & Volb., Tijd. Ent., 66, p. 151.	1923.	♂(Paratype)	Olilit-Saumlakki, Tenimber.
225.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ ,,	,,
10476.	**vansomereni,**	*Charaxes* (*etheocles*, ♀ f.)	Poulton, 3rd, Int. Ent. Congr., 2, p. 553, pl. 15, ff. 1, 2.	1926.	♀ ,,	Between Jinja & Busogi, Uganda.
8320–21.	**varissima,**	*Melitaea* (*varia*, race)	Verity, Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., 45, p. 210.	1914.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Pizzo tre Vescovi, C. Italy.
8322–3.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
9544.	**varmona,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 561.	1872.	♂	Canara, S. India.
9545.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Bombay.
9546.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9547–8.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ (Paratypes)	,,
10134.	**vasanta,**	*Adolias*	Moore, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 77, pl. 7, f. 2.	1859.	♀	Ceylon.
8451.	**velica,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 4, ff. 25, 26.	1864.	♂	Not known.
10496.	**velox,**	*Charaxes*	Grant, Bull. Liverpool Mus., 2, p. 10.	1900.	♂	Jena-agahon, Socotra.
10497.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
10372.	**velox,**	*Hypna*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 209, pl. 23, f. 5.	1866.	♀	Veragua, Panama.
9270.	**velutina,**	*Ageronia*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 315.	1865.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
9271.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
9733.	**venata,**	*Limenitis* (*homeyeri*, var.)	Leech, Butt. China, 1, p. 183, pl. 17, f. 6.	1892.	♂	Pu-tsu-fong, W. China.
9734.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Wa-ssu-kow, W. China.
9735–8.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 17, f. 6.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	W. China.
9739–43.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀ ,,	,,
7615.	**ventura,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 14, p. 51.	1877.	♂	Nyassa.
7936.	**venustus,**	*Heliconius*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 7, p. 413.	1871.	♂	Apolobamba, Bolivia.
7913.	**veraepacis,**	,,	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 57.	1864.	♂	Forests of N. Vera Paz, Guatemala.
7914.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀ (Paratype)	,,
7915–17.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
8455.	**verena,**	*Eresia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Eresia* pl. 4, ff. 27, 28.	,,	♂	Bolivia.
9339.	**veronica,**	*Eunica*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 198, pl. 9, f. 1.	,,	♂	Tunantins, Amazons.
9340–41.	**veronica,**	*Eunica*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 198, pl. 9, f. 1.	1864.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Tunantins & São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
10222.	**vestina,**	*Paphia*	Hew., Equat. Lep., p. 31.	1869.	♂	Ecuador.

[illegible]	**vetusta,**	*Romaleosoma*	Butl., Lep. Ex., p. 82, pl. 31, f. 5.	1871.	♂♀	W. Africa.
7837.	**vetustus,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 165.	1873.	♂♀	Demerara.
9498.	**vicaria,**	*Eubagis*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 323.	1864.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
9385.	**vichada,**	*Perisama*	Druce, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 156.	1874.	♂	Colombia.
10368.	**victoria,**	*Paphia*	Druce, P.Z.S., p. 645, pl. 63, f. 5.	,,	♂♀	Rio Janeiro.
10369.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, f. 4.	,,	♂♀	,,
9606.	**vikasi,**	*Neptis*	Horsf., Cat. Lep., E.I.C., pl. 2, ff. 2, 2*a*.	1829.	♂	Java.
8920.	**villida,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Mant. Ins., 2, p. 35.	1787.	♂	Amsterdam I., =Tongatabu, Fiji Is.
8084.	**vindonissa,**	*Smerina*	Hew., Ann. N.H., (4), 14, p. 359.	1874.	♂(Paratype)	Madagascar.
7610.	**vinidia,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 11, p. 130.	,,	♂	Angola.
10468.	**viola,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 627, pl. 36, f. 4.	1865.	♂	W. Africa.
9322.	,,	*Eunica,*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 199, pl. 9, f. 4.	1864.	♂	Tunantins, Amazons.
9323.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
9324–5.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, pl. 9, f. 4.	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Tunantins & São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
10072.	**violacea,**	*Euryphene*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 91.	1888.	♂♀	Kilimanjaro.
10073.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
10532.	**violinitens,**	*Philognoma*	Crowley, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 554, pl. 18, f. 1.	1890.	♂♀	Accra.
10533.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, f. 2.	,,	♂♀	Cameroons.
9669.	**viraja,**	*Neptis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 563, pl. 32, f. 6.	1872.	♂♀	N.E. Bengal.
9670.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	N. India.
10690.	**virens,**	*Parthenos*	Moore, Ann. N.H., (4), 20, p. 47.	1877.	♂	Calicut, Malabar.
10691.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
9387.	**viridinota,**	*Perisama*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 161.	1873.	♀	Nauta, Amazons.
10069.	,,	*Romaleosoma*	Butl., Lep. Ex., p. 82. pl. 31, f. 3.	1871.	♀	Gaboon.
10070.	,,	,,	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 159.	1873.	♂	,,
8989.	**viridis,**	*Hestina*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 32.	1890.	♂	Chang Yang, W. China.
8990.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8703.	,,	*Vanessa* (*canace*, ssp.)	Evans, J.B.N.H.S., 30, p. 85.	1924.	♂♀	Peermaad, Travancore.
8180.	**vitatha,**	*Argynnis*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 568.	1874.	♂	Rajdiangan Pass, Cashmere.
9389.	**vitringa,**	*Catagramma*	Hew.,Ex.Butt.,2,*Catagramma* pl.8,ff.86,87.	1858.	♂	Up. Amazons.
7845.	**vittatus,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 166.	1873.	♂♀	Bogota.
9374.	**volara,**	*Catagramma*	Hew.,Ex.Butt.,4,*Catagramma* pl.12,ff.88,89.	1868.	♂♀	Venezuela.
8200.	**vorax,**	*Argynnis*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 403.	1871.	♂♀	Shanghai.
8201.	,,	,,	Butl., Ann. N.H., (5), 11, p. 110.	1883.	♂♀	Jinchuen, W. Corea.
7884.	**vulcanus,**	*Heliconia*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 433, pl. 25, f. 5.	1865.	♂	Not known.
7958.	**vulgiformis,**	*Eueides*	Butl. & Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 102.	1872.	♂♀	Costa Rica.
8761.	**walkeri,**	*Precis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 214.	1901.	♂	Semao, Sunda Is.
8762.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8808.	**wallaceana,**	*Diadema*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 157.	1873.	♂♀	Not known.
9789.	**wallacei,**	*Lebadea*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 3, p. 160.	1898.	♂♀	Java.
10792.	**wardi,**	*Melitaea* (*didyma*, ssp.)	Watk., Ann. N.H., (9), 19, p. 319.	1927.	♂	Truphé, R. Tsangpo.
10793.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	Gyala, R. Tsangpo.

10794.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	(Paratype)	Phé, S.E. Tibet.
10076.	**wardi,**	*Romaleosoma*	Druce, Cist. Ent., 1, p. 286.	1874.	♀		Cameroons.
10434.	**wardii,**	*Eulepis*	Moore, Lep. Ind., 2, p. 262, pl. 188, ff. 2, 2*a*, 2*b*.	1896.	♂		Karwar, Bombay.
10435.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂	(Paratype)	,,
10685.	**watsoni,**	*Tanaecia*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (7), 8, p. 362.	1901.	♂♀		N.E. Sumatra.
10686.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		Sumatra.
10687.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂	(Paratype)	,,
10524.	**watti,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 148, pl. 15, f. 2.	1880.	♂		Bishnath, Up. Assam.
9055.	**westwoodii,**	*Prothoe*	Wallace, Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 81.	1869.	♂		Aru Is.
9056.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		,,
10443.	**whiteheadi,**	*Eulepis* (*eudamippus*, ssp.)	Crowley, P.Z.S., p. 506, pl. 35, f. 4.	1900.	♂		Hainan.
10205.	,,	*Kirontisa*	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀		,,
10206.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, pl. 35, f. 4.	,,	♂♀		,,
9467.	**whitelyi,**	*Callithea*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 179.	1869.	♂		Cosnipata Val., Peru.
9352.	,,	*Cybdelis*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 12, p. 226.	1873.	♂		Peru.
9193.	**whitmei,**	*Cyrestis*	,, ,, ,, 20, p. 352.	1877.	♂♀		Lifu, Loyalty I.
10483.	**whytei,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 649, pl. 60, f. 2.	1893.	♂♀		Zomba.
10484.	,,	,,	,, ,, p. 255, pl. 15, f. 3.	1895.	♂♀		,,
10485.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	(Paratype)	,,
8341.	**wolfensbergeri,**	*Melitaea* (*maturna*, var.)	Frey, Lep. Schweiz., p. 27.	1880.	♂		Davos.
8342.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,
8343–6.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂	(Paratypes)	,,
8347–50.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀♀	,,	,,
8040.	**woodfordi,**	*Messaras*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 1, p. 97.	1888.	♂		Fauro I., Solomons.
8041.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀		,,

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8042–7.	**woodfordi,**	*Messaras*	Godm. & Salv., Ann. N.H., (6), 1, p. 97.	1888.	♂♂ (Paratypes)	Fauro I., Solomons.
9043.	,,	*Mynes*	,, ,, ,, ,, p. 99.	,,	♂	Alu I., Solomons.
10637–8.	**xantha,**	*Pseudacraea* (*lucretia expansa*, ♀ f.)	Poulton, 3rd Int. Ent. Congr., 2, p. 510.	1926.	♀♀ (Paratypes)	Mlanje, Nyasaland.
9388.	**xanthica,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Catagramma* pl. 11, ff. 75, 76.	1868.	♂	Pozzuzo, Peru.
7857.	**xanthicus,**	*Heliconius*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 57.	1864.	♀	Lion Hill, Panama.
7895.	**xanthocles,**	,,	Bates, Tr. Linn. Soc., 23, p. 561.	1862.	♂	Demerara.
10386.	**xenagoras,**	*Prepona*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 12, p. 153.	1875.	♂♀	Bolivia.
9711.	**xenia,**	*Neptis*	Swinh., Ann. N.H., (6), 19, p. 407.	1897.	♂♀	Batchian.
10226.	**xenica,**	*Paphia*	Bates, Ent. Mo. Mag., 1, p. 163.	1864.	♀	Polochic Val.
7886.	**xenoclea,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Heliconia* pl. 1, f. 1.	1852.	♂	Not known.
10726.	**xenocles,**	*Paphia*	Westw., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 319.	1850.	♂♀	Bolivia.
10349.	**xenocrates,**	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀	,,
8185.	**xipe,**	*Argynnis* (*adippe*,var.)	Gr.-Gr., Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., 25, p. 457.	1891.	♂	Amdo, N.E. Tibet.
8186.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	,,
8742.	**xipha,**	*Junonia*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 7.	1869.	♂	Old Calabar.
10145.	**xiphiones,**	*Adolias*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 609, pl. 45, f. 6.	1868.	♂	Moulmein.
10067.	**xypete,**	*Romaleosoma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 3, *Romaleosoma* pl. 2, ff. 9, 10.	1865.	♂♀	Old Calabar.
10068.	,,	,,	Hew., Ex. Butt., *Romaleosoma* pl. 2, f. 8.	,,	♂	Gaboon.
9375.	**yeba,**	*Catagramma*	,, ,, 2, *Catagramma* pl. 6, ff. 42, 43.	1856.	♂	New Granada.
9561.	**yerburii,**	*Neptis*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 360.	1886.	♀ [‘ ♂ ’]	Murree, N.W. Himalayas.
8973.	**yoma,**	*Penthema*	Ellis, J.B.N.H.S., 23, p. 585.	1915.	♂	Pegu Yoma, L. Burma.

10787.	**yunnana,**	*Melitaea* (*sindura*, ssp).	Watk., Ann. N.H., (9), 19, p. 316.	1927.	♂	Yunnan, S.W. China.
10788.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
10789–91.	,,	,, ,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♂ (Paratypes)	,,
9680.	**zaida,**	*Neptis*	Doubl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 272, pl. 35, f. 3.	1850.	♂	N. India.
9796.	**zalmona,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 165.	1871.	♂	New Granada.
9125.	**zalmunna,**	*Apatura*	Butl., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 274, pl. 5, f. 4.	1869.	♂	Brazil.
9225.	**zamba,**	*Pycina*	Doubl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 306.	1850.	♂	Venezuela.
10048.	**zampa,**	*Romaleosoma*	Westw., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 284.	,,	♂	Sierra Leone.
9074.	**zanoa,**	*Apatura*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Apatura* pl., ff. 7, 8.	1869.	♂	Darjeeling.
7772–3.	**zaratansis,**	*Actinote*	Oberth., Ét. Lep. Comp., 14, p. 119, f. 3905.	1917.	♀♀ (Paratypes)	Zarate, Argentine.
9782.	**zayla,**	*Limenitis*	Doubl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 276, pl. 35, f. 4.	1850.	♂	N. India.
9850.	**zea,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ann. N.H., (2), 6, p. 435, pl. 9, ff. 1, 2.	,,	♂	Rio de Janeiro.
9833.	**zeba,**	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ff. 3, 4.	,,	♂	,,
10505.	**zelica,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Ent. Mo. Mag., 6, p. 28.	1869.	♂	W. Africa.
10223.	,,	*Paphia*	Salv., Ann. N.H., (4), 4, p. 180.	,,	♀	Calobre, Panama.
8921.	**zelima,**	*Papilio*	Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 492.	1775.	♂	New Holland. =Queensland.
7873.	**zelinde,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 3, p. 17, pl. 9, f. 1.	1869.	♂	W. Coast of America.
9444.	**zelphanta,**	*Catagramma*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 2, *Catagramma* pl. 8, ff. 58, 59.	1858.	♂	Up. Amazons.
9226.	**zelys,**	*Pycina*	Godm. & Salv., Biol. Cent. Am., 1, p. 331.	1884.	♂	Rio Sucio, Costa Rica.
9227.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Chiriqui, Panama.

B.M. Type No. Rh.	*Name.*	*Genus under which originally described.*	*Original reference.*	*Date.*	*Sex, &c.*	*Type Locality.*
8238.	**zenobia,**	*Argynnis*	Leech, Entom., 23, p. 188.	1890.	♂	Ta-tsien-la, W. China.
8239.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♀	,,
8240.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀ (Paratype)	,,
8241.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	,,	,,
9499.	,,	*Eubagis*	Bates, Journ. Ent., 2, p. 326, pl. 14, f. 5.	1864.	♂	São Paulo de Olivença, Amazons.
10410.	**zenodorus,**	*Agrias*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 156.	1870.	♂	Ecuador.
10464.	**zephyrus,**	*Charaxes*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 5.	1869.	♂♀	Not known.
9900.	**zeroca,**	*Athyma*	Moore, P.Z.S., p. 564.	1872.	♂♀	Khasi Hills.
9901.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀ (Paratype)	,,
10379.	**zethus,**	*Siderone*	Westw., Gen. D.L., 1, p. 321.	1850.	♂♀	Para.
10036.	**zeugma,**	*Aterica*	Hew., Tr. Ent. Soc., p. 73.	1869.	♂♀	Old Calabar.
10129.	**zichri,**	*Adolias*	Butl., Cist. Ent., 1, p. 6.	,,	♂♀	Sarawak.
10130.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀ (Paratype)	,,
9805.	**zina,**	*Heterochroa*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 4, *Heterochroa* pl. 1, ff. 7, 8.	1867.	♂♀	New Granada.
7904.	**zobeide,**	*Heliconius*	Butl., Ann. N.H., (4), 3, p. 18, pl. 9, f. 3.	1869.	♂♀	Para.
7905.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂ (Paratype)	Ucayali, Peru.
9979.	**zombana,**	*Cymothoe*	B.-Bak., Ann. N.H., (9), 17, p. 385.	1926.	♂♀	Zomba.
7551.	**zonata,**	*Acraea*	Hew., Ent. Mo. Mag., 14, p. 154.	1877.	♂♀	80 miles S.W. of Zanzibar.
7552.	,,	,,	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	♂♀ (Paratype)	,,
9904.	**zoroastres,**	*Athyma*	Butl., P.Z.S., p. 811.	,,	♂♀	Formosa.
7855.	**zuleika,**	*Heliconia*	Hew., Ex. Butt., 1, *Heliconia* pl. 3, f. 10.	1854.	♀	Nicaragua.
9768.	**zulema,**	*Limenitis*	Doubl. Westw. & Hew., Gen. D.L., 2, p. 276, pl. 34, f. 1.	1850.	♂	Darjeeling.

25
11

BRITISH
MUSEUM
5 MAY 27
NATURAL
HISTORY.